

3000 TESTS

elementary level

by Edward R. Rosset

Written by Edward R. Rosset Member of the Bachelor of Arts Association of Euskadi.

Published by Stanley

Layout

Angela Gómez Martin

Front page design

Ves?

Printers

Berekintza

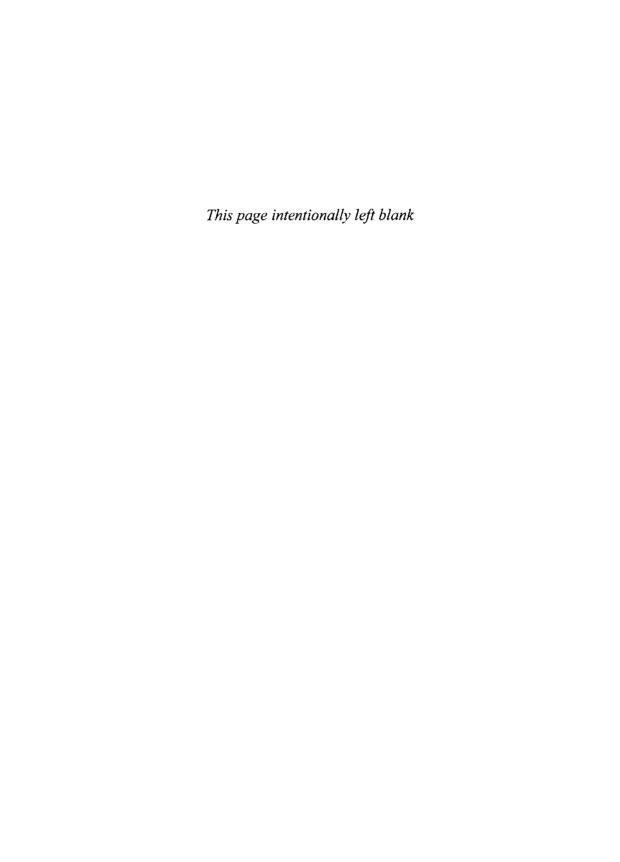
© Editorial Stanley

Apdo. 207 - 20300 IRUN - SPAIN Telf. (943) 64 04 12 - Fax. (943) 64 36 94

ISBN: 84-7873-183-0 Dep. Leg. BI-2818-03 First edition 1992 Second edition 1995 Reprinted 1996 Third edition 2003

3000 TESTS

level 1



1. Children, at what time are you going school today?		11. "There were a lot of pe	ople," means there were
a) to	b) to the	a) much	b) few
c) at	d) at the	c) big	d) many
2. She has been waiting for	or her boyfriend	12. Little Jimmy is very fa	st. He's just it.
October.	15.	a) to finished	b) finished
a) for c) already	b) since d) from	c) finish	d) to finish
2 337 1 17 1		13. They were waiting I	ner for half an hour.
3. We haven't got mon		a) at	b) for
a) enough	b) too much	c) from	d) to
c) too many	d) quite	7,	۵) ۱۵
4. The little girl had a cuj	p of tea in hands.	14. You can't speak Fren	
a) his	b) your	a) does	b) do
c) her	d) the	c) can't	d) can
5. How old is your brothe	er, Richard? He ten	15. You have never see	n this before, you?
yesterday.		a) haven't	b) don't
a) is	b) has	c) do	d) have
c) was	d) had		
		16. Darling, go to the ci	nema tonight!
6. How are you going t	o be in London, Mr	a) let we	b) let's
Evans?		c) we let	d) we let's
a) long	b) much		
c) many	d) time	17. Mum, go shopping	today, it's raining.
	ect today employ operand per material per established	a) don't let we	b) let's not
7. There children in the	1 To	c) don't we	d) let's no
a) were a lot of	b) were a lot	+ * 0.00000000000000000000000000000000000	Here and a substitute of the s
c) was a lot	d) was lots of	18. The whole cake eate	en by the children last
8. You can speak English	better than your friend	Sunday.	
?	better than your menu,	a) has been	b) was
a) can you	b) don't you	c) will be	d) is
c) can't you	d) speak you		
c) can t you	a) speak you	19. Peter's exercises are	of all, in my
9. That old woman drinks too much,?		opinion.	
a) doesn't she	b) does she	a) better than	b) the better
c) isn't it	d) drinks she	c) the best	d) best
10. How are you going	to give Susan for her	20. This problem by th	is clever boy last
work?	573	night.	
a) much	b) many	a) will be solved	b) is solved
c) little	d) money	c) was solved	d) solved
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	c) was solved	a) sorved

1. If she caught the plane, she arrive in time.		11. What door is that? I think it is the	
a) would	b) will	a) main door	b) door main
c) does	d) did	c) main's door	d) door's main
2. If I could, I go shop		12. Sandra is came to the	e party wearing that
a) went	b) would	funny dress.	
c) must	d) will	a) one which	b) that who
	20 2	c) what	d) the one who
3. Girls, you say those	things about your		100 100 100 10
teachers.		13. Darling, did you hav	e dinner with, last
a) mustn't	b) haven't to	night?	15.1
c) haven't	d) mustn't to	a) who	b) that
		c) which	d) whose
4. I write to Jennifer. I	haven't written to her for	14 Tl	
ages.	151	14. The man I met yester	day nad an accident on
a) must to	b) have that	the way here.	15 1
c) have	d) must	a) whose	b) whom
	1100 to Tab. (1	c) to who	d) which
5. Your problem is not	difficult. It's than	15 The Point Live in The	
ours.		15. The Bristol train It	
a) easier	b) easiest	a) has just arrived	b) has arrived just
c) more easy	d) most easy	c) arrived has just	d) just has arrived
6. My mother's dress is .	than my aunt's.	16. Have another piece of cake. No, thanks, too	
a) more long	b) longest	much.	
c) longer	d) the longest	a) I've ate	b) I ate
		c) I eaten	d) I've eaten
7. By lunch time she will			
 a) have typed 	b) had typed	17. I think my brother t	o come next month.
c) have type	d) had type	a) can	b) could
		c) will be	d) will be able
8. By twelve o'clock they	will running for two		
hours.		18. Sorry, monsieur, I don	't speak French you
a) be	b) have been	speak English?	
c) have	d) been	a) Can't	b) Will
		c) Are able	d) Would
9. My secretary was late.	She had never late		
before.		19. Mr. Brown for a loa	n, but then he won the
a) was	b) had	lottery.	
c) been	d) came	a) has asked	b) asks
		c) was asking	d) was going to ask
10. When the two boys a	rrived, most of their	2000 1 0 mm = 1	
friends	202 22 2	20. Little Susan TV who	
a) have left	b) had left	a) watch	b) watched
c) have leave	d) had leave	c) was watching	d) saw

1. Jimmy, champagne on Christmas day?		11. When did you finish your book?		
	a) you drink	b) are you going to drink	a) to write	b) to writing
	c) are you to drink d	l) drink you	c) write	d) writing
2. Eve	ry day he four or fi	ve miles. He is very	12. You must have someth	ing to eat before to
fit.			school.	
	a) is running	b) runs	a) go	b) going
	c) run	d) is going to run	c) to go	d) of go
3. Tha	t child is big! He's	like his father.	13. Did you in the Lond	
	a) so many	b) so	a) run	b) ran
	c) so much	d) as	c) runed	d) running
4. Wh:	at did you ? I coul	dn't hear you.	14. What what time did yo	ou to the bingo last
	a) say	b) tell	night?	14.0
	c) said	d) told	a) went	b) go
			c) going	d) to go
5. "Wi	ll you come to the par	ty tonight? " "I am "	15 The shild-on beauty	L . L &
	a) afraid	b) afraid not	15. The children haven't	b) came
	c) don't afraid	d) fear not	a) come c) coming	d) comed
			c) coming	d) conied
6. Boys, here, will you!		16. "Where did you park th	o cor?" "It's Dyrland	
	a) you come	b) come	Road."	ic car. It's I yrianu
	c) comes	d) to come	a) on	b) into
			c) at	d) in
7. Hell	o, darling, have you .	dinner yet?	3,	u)
	a) make	b) do	17. Tommy, don't sit on th	e floor, sit the chair.
	c) made	d) done	a) on	b) at
			c) in	d) by
8. I'm	going to the kitchen	to some coffee.		
	a) make	b) do	18. No, I to have anythin	ng to eat today.
	c) made	d) did	a) am no going	b) am not going
			c) don't go	d) go not
	w are you going to tr	avel?" " car, of		
cou	rse."		19. "What to drink today	, wine or beer?" "Wine,
	a) On	b) In	please".	
	c) By	d) In the	a) are you going	b) are you
40	905 100 50 60 700 5 Min 50257-472	20000-100-100-100-1	c) are going	d) do you
	ow you go to the l	nypermarket	DESCRIPTION NO.	8
tor	norrow?		20. That green car on the o	
	a) did	b) will	a) father's the car	b) father's car
	c) shall	d) should	c) car's father	d) car's the father

1. That yellow bicycle on the corner is		11. Haven't you done your homework?		
	 a) the John's bicycle 		a) still	b) already
	b) John's the bicycle		c) since	d) yet
	c) the John's the bicyc	le		
	d) John's bicycle		12. "How old are you?" "I	"
			a) am 20 years old	b) am 20 years
2. Th	e little boy is playing w	20-91-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10	c) have 20 years	d) have 20 years old
	a) her	b) its		
	c) their	d) his	13. That is old Mrs Cohn. H	low she?
			a) many years has	b) old has
3. "Is	there tea in the cup?"		c) many years is	d) old is
	a) much	b) many		
	c) a lot	d) some	14. Sheila, go to the disco	tonight.
	<u>20)</u>		a) let we	b) let's
4. Ho	w much money you	A SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF T	c) we let	d) we let's
	a) does	b) do		
	c) don't	d) doesn't	15. My father wants to see !	Nora come here at
E 106	Y was so to that nul	over day?	once.	
5. Jei	f, you go to that pub a) do	b) does	a) Tell she	b) Tell her
	c) doesn't	d) have	c) Let she	d) Let her
	c) doesn't	d) have		
6 M	mother usually fres	h broad every	16. This man is Mr Wilso	
	rning.	on breau every	a) as tall as	b) so tall so
шо	a) is buying	b) buy	c) as tall so	d) so tall as
	c) buys	d) bought		
	c) days	u) bought	17. She has been ill, but she	
7. My	daughter to Englar	d every year.	a) look best	b) looks better
	a) go	b) is going	c) looks best	d) is best
	c) went	d) goes		2
		, ,	18. Jennifer to the cinema by your	
8. Th	ere only a little coffe	e in the cup.	brother.	
	a) was	b) were	a) has taken	b) was taken
	c) had	d) have	c) is taken	d) is going
9. Th	ere several boys play	ying in the middle of	19. My brother wrote this a	irticle. It by my
the road.		brother.		
	a) was	b) were	a) will be wrote	b) was write
	c) had	d) have	c) was written	d) is written
10 **	V. b	1	20. Mary, you go out if yo	ou felt better?
10. V	Ve haven't been to Sco		a) will	b) shall
	a) for	b) during	c) would	d) should
	c) since	d) until	×	Conference of the Conference o

1. What you do if you won a lot of money?		11. My mother is the only person understands	
a) will	b) must	me.	
c) would	d) wouldn't	a) which	b) whose
		c) whom	d) who
2. You have a passport	to travel abroad.		
a) must what	b) must to	12. And this is happened	
c) can must	d) must	a) which	b) that
		c) what	d) who
3. I to go to Madrid last	month, on a business	Salisses a	2 22 3 3 2 3
trip.		13. "Have you done your ho	mework?" "Yes, I
a) must	b) had	it."	
c) have	d) has	a) have already done	b) have done already
		c) already have done	d) already did
4. You have to be much	than this.	14 It for once in this want	of the country
a) most careful	b) more careful	14. It for ages in this part a) hasn't rained	b) has rained
c) carefulest	d) carefuler	,	d) did rain
		c) doesn't rain	a) ala rain
5. The Nile is river in Af	rica.	15. I don't think he to fin	d his books I have
a) longer than	b) the longest	hidden them.	iu ilis books. I ilave
c) longer one	d) longest than	a) will be able	b) can
		c) could	d) is able
6. The maths teacher will .	correcting the exams	c) could	u) is able
by 5.		16. She was speaking too fa	st for me I un-
a) have finished	b) finished	derstand a word.	st for me. I un
c) have finish	d) finishes	a) couldn't	b) won't be able
		c) were able	d) can
7. By the time they come,	we waiting for half an	c) were use	a) •
hour.		17. I was going to do the wa	shing, but the machine
a) will have been	b) will have	down.	5
c) will be	d) have been	a) broke	b) breaks
		c) broken	d) break
8. It was nice to see him a	gain. I him for ages.	557 * 1190 (100 (100 (100 (100 (100 (100 (100	7 T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T
a) haven't seen	b) hadn't seen	18. She her hair when the	ere was a knock on the
c) haven't see	d) saw	front door.	
		a) washed	b) was washing
9. Those men are were	robbing the jeweller's	c) washes	d) washing
shop!			
a) the ones who	b) who	19. My friend usually ten	miles every day.
c) those whom	d) whom	a) ran	b) run
		c) runs	d) running
10. That cat is was miae	owing all night on the		
roof.		20. They us something to	
a) the one who	b) the one that	a) are going to tell	b) tell
c) that who	d) what	c) tells	d) telling

1. Mary, to the Costa Brava last year?		11. Susan and Carol are going to the cinema with	
a) went you	b) did you went	friends.	
c) did you go	d) you went	a) her	b) its
		c) their	d) hers
2. Did you your tennis ma	tch yesterday?		
a) win	b) won	12. Look at that! has d	lone it?
c) winning	d) to win	a) When	b) What
		c) Who	d) Why
3. Have you my new car?			
a) see	b) seen	13 Mary tennis on S	Saturdays?
c) seeing	d) saw	a) Does/plays	b) Does/play
		c) Do/play	d) Do/play
4. Your father? Yes, he has	already arrived		
home.		14. My father drink wi	ne with his meals.
a) on	b) in	a) does	b) doesn't
c) at	d) -	c) do	d) don't
			0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000
5. Your father's car is par	ked just the	15. He a drink with his friends every evening.	
corner.		a) has	b) have
a) by	b) into	c) is having	d) takes
c) in	d) on		
		16. Little Jimmy always .	football on Sunday
6. Look, I think there is som		mornings.	
a) in	b) on	a) going to play	b) is playing
c) at	d) into	c) plays	d) play
7. We to have any coffee t		17 there any wine in th	ne glass?
a) aren't going	b) are going	a) Had	b) Have
c) don't go	d) go not	c) Was	d) Were
		25 2000	
8. What did he say? to ra		18. "What there in the	garage?" "There were
a) Is it going	b) Does it	many things."	
c) Is it	d) Going	a) was	b) were
		c) is	d) are
9. Do you see that girl on the	e right? I hat is		<i>*</i>
a) Amanda's sister		19 you in the U.S.A. ir	1990?
b) sister's Amanda		a) Was	b) Had
c) the Amanda's sister		c) Are	d) Were
d) the sister's Amanda	1	Service of a	2007 € 17 (100), 100 (0.70)
10 Those four hous over the	are are	20. Where your little d	aughter yesterday?
a) the Brown's boys	b) the boys' Brown	a) are	b) was
c) the Browns' boys	d) the boys' Browns	c) were	d) is
c) the Browns doys	u) the boys browns	.0	950

11. He ... understand the problem if you explained

1. It's ... 8.30. It's too late to go out.

a) for	b) during	it to him.	
c) since	d) already	a) will	b) shall
		c) should	d) would
2. It's only 9.30. Are you	in bed?		
a) still	b) already	12. What happen if we die	dn't go to work?
c) since	d) yet	a) will	b) must
		c) may	d) would
3. Alison, you'd like to	go on this trip,		
you?		13. They have to leave early!	At what time do they
a) didn't	b) wouldn't	leave?	
c) would	d) won't	a) have	b) have to
		c) must	d) must to
4. My grandmother died	at the 89.	14 The lead Council de s	omathing about these
a) years of	b) years	14. The local Council do s houses!	ometning about those
c) age	d) age of	a) must	b) had
		c) have	d) had
5. Christine, the children	en come here, will	c) nave	d) flad
you?		15. This pullover is too big.	I want a one
a) you let	b) let you	a) most small	b) more small
c) let	d) tell	c) smaller	d) smallest
		37,533,333	
6. Marian, a look at the		16. All these children are nic	ce, but ours are
a) have you	b) let you have	a) nicer than	b) nicest
c) you have	d) have	c) the nicest	d) the nicer
7. Their house is from		17. By the end of the year I	will twenty books.
a) the farther	b) farther than	a) have written	b) be write
c) the farthest	d) farthest	c) had written	d) writing
0.0 6 4 114			
8. Our football team is		18. We by nine o'clock to	
a) the better	b) better than	a) will have finished	b) will finished
c) best than	d) the best	c) finish	d) end
9. My sister out to the	cinema with	10. He was a total atmoness to	W. Li. L. C
Henry.	emema with	a) had never seen	b) have never seen
a) has taken	b) was taken	c) had never saw	d) have never saw
c) is taken	d) is going	c) had hever saw	d) have hever saw
c) is taken	a) is going	20. The supermarket was or	en They earlier
10. That wall clock in 1	1880.	than usual.	inej earner
a) will be made	b) is made	a) had open	b) had opened
c) was made	d) made	c) was open	d) open
-,	u)	z,as open	-/ -P

1. Look at those men! Yes, they are we saw		11. It very often in winter in this country.	
earlier.		a) is snowing	b) is going to snow
a) the ones whom	b) the ones who	c) snows	d) snow
c) whom	d) whose		
		12. Where's the champagn	e, Dad? We the
2. Is that book you want	ed to buy?	bottle now.	
a) the one that	b) the one who	a) are to open	b) are going to open
c) that who	d) what	c) opened	d) open
3 money is this, boys? I	t's mine.	13. There is milk in the	jug that it's going to
a) What	b) Who	overflow.	
c) Whose	d) Whom	a) so many	b) so
		c) so much	d) as
4. Look at those boys, Mary	one is your brother?		
a) What	b) Who	14. I didn't know your flat	t was big!
c) That	d) Which	a) so much	b) so many
		c) so	d) as
5. Where is Brent? He to			
a) is going	b) has gone	15. Children, with that ball in the corn	
c) is gone	d) has going	a) you don't play	b) don't play
	20 0 1020	c) play not	d) play no
6. How long waiting for			
a) has she been	b) she has been	16. Elizabeth, down next to me.	
c) she is been	d) she was	a) you sit	b) sit you
		c) sit	d) sits
7 to escape from the fire			
a) Was he able	b) Could he	17. Come on boys, let's	some work!
c) He was able	d) He could	a) make	b) do
8. I feel something unus	ual when I got there	c) made	d) did
a) will be able	b) can		
c) was able	d) could	18. Why don't you an e	ffort and get up?
c) was abic	d) could	a) do	b) make
9. She the kitchen when	I went to see your	c) made	d) did
sister.	651	40.7.11.1.	
a) was painting	b) was to paint	19. I think he be the bes	
c) painting	d) painted	a) shall	b) will
		c) shan't	d) doesn't
10. We were going to play	cards when you	20 41141	
us.		20. All these people went .	
a) phone	b) was phoning	a) on	b) on the
c) is phoning	d) phoned	c) by	d) in the

1. After a match of tennis, we went for a walk.		11. This is the, isn't it?	
a) to play	b) play	a) boys' the ball	b) boys' ball
c) played	d) playing	c) balls' boys	d) ball's boys
2. 3.45 is		12. Those two bicycles are	bicycles.
a) a quarter to four	b) a quarter to three	a) the girls'	b) the girls's
c) forty five to four	d) forty five past three	c) girls' the	d) girls'
3. Which one is the correct		13. There are students in	this school.
 a) Played the children 		a) many	b) much
b) Did the children pla		c) a lot	d) lots
 c) Did the children pla 		c) a lot	u) iots
d) Did play the childre	en?	14. Those are the children	and that is
		school.	and that is
4. Did the old man down		a) his	b) their
a) falling	b) to fall	c) its	d) it's
c) fell	d) fall	c) its	d) it s
5. She arrived the office v	ery late.	15. Johnny, you TV every day?	
a) at	b) in	a) does/watches	b) does/watch
c) on	d) to	c) do/watches	d) do/watch
6. They have just arrived	. London this	16. What you do on Sunday mornings?	
morning.		a) does	b) do
a) on	b) in	c) doesn't	d) don't
c) at	d) to	37	
7. "Where's the lamp?" "I	t's the corner of the	17. Our children often wi	th their dog in the
room".	s in the corner of the	park.	
a) on	b) in	a) playing	b) plays
c) at	d) to	c) are playing	d) play
0.771	41	18. We never wine for dir	nner.
8. There was an old woman		a) are going to drink	b) are drinking
a) in	b) at	c) drinks	d) drink
c) on	d) into		
9. He to telephone us tod	ay. He'll phone	19. Were there many glasses on the table? No,	
tomorrow.		there any.	
a) isn't going	b) isn't go	a) hadn't	b) weren't
c) does not	d) isn't	c) wasn't	d) was no
10. When to play footbal	1?	20. We haven't seen the nex	v film
a) they are going	b) are they going	a) still	b) already
c) do they go	d) they go	c) for	d) yet

1. It's 10.30 in the morning and Jimmy is in		11. If I were you, I go running today. It's pouring			
bee	d.		down.		
	a) still	b) already	a) won't		b) wouldn't
	c) since	d) yet	c) didn't		d) couldn't
2. Yo	u don't like carrots,	you?	12. When you come to	Spain	again you come to
	a) do	b) did	see us.		
	c) like	d) are	a) must		b) must to
			c) must that		d) must what
3. Yo	u'll come to the party t				
	a) won't you	b) you will	13. Come on, lads. We		
	c) don't you	d) will you	a) must to		b) must that
			c) have		d) must
4	be sensible about this b	ousiness.	14 3375 -414 15 - 15	c .	
	a) Let we be	b) Let's	14. What a pity she live	es so ta	
	c) We let be	d) Let we	a) nearest		b) nearer
			c) more near		d) most near
5. Ro	bert, the children to	stop doing	15. My bicycle is very i	niaa bu	at that and is
th	at.		a) the nicest	nce, bu	b) more nice
	a) let	b) tell	c) nicer		d) more nicer
	c) say	d) let's	c) incer		d) more meer
		- C - 11	16. By the time Dr. Watson comes, I will all the		
6. I t	hink that his book was		medicines.		
	a) the best	b) the better	a) have took		b) have taken
	c) better than	d) best than	c) be taken		d) be took
7. Yo	our homework is, Jol		17. By the time they get to the cinema, the film will		
	a) the most bad	b) worse than	•••		
	c) baddest	d) the worst	a) have already s	started	b) already started
			c) be start		d) be started
	e picture on TV is by	y millions of			
ch	ildren.		18. They haven't come to the party. They gone		
	a) gone to be seen	b) gone to be seeing	somewhere else.		
	c) going to be seeing	d) going to be seen	a) have		b) had
			c) has		d) are
	tevenson scored a goal.	" "Yes, a goal by			
St	tevenson".		19. I didn't recognize		
	a) is scored	b) will be scored	a) have changed		b) had changed
	c) was scored	d) scored	c) have change		d) had change
10. N	My sister be mad if I	lost her books.	20. This cruise is I v	vanted	to go on.
	a) would	b) should	a) the one who		b) the one that
	c) would to	d) must	c) that which		d) what

11. They usually ... to the disco on Saturdays.

1. This pudding is very good! Yes, it is a ...

a) pudding of rice	b) rice pudding	a) are going	b) going
c) rice pie	d) cake rice	c) gone	d) go
2. Your wife doesn't agree v		12. Your brother that h	e's going to sell his
a) what	b) whose	computer.	
c) which	d) who	a) tell	b) say
		c) told	d) said
3. Dr. Reed's lecture, we	enjoyed so much,		
ended at nine.		13. There were people i	n that room!
a) which	b) who	a) so much	b) so many
c) whose	d) whom	c) so	d) as
4. We fish for ages.		14. Betty, all the beer!	
a) haven't eaten	b) didn't eat	a) drink not	b) don't drink
c) didn't ate	d) don't eat	c) drink no	d) no drink
100	10	>40	
5. We a holiday for twenty	years. Next year we'll	15. "Is it going to rain?"	"I"
take one.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	a) don't think so	b) don't think
a) haven't taken	b) have taken	c) think not	d) think no
c) hadn't taken	d) hadn't		
		16. My sister has been th	e shopping this morning.
6. I'm afraid I go to the c	inema this evening.	a) do	b) doing
a) won't be able	b) can	c) making	d) made
c) can't	d) could		
		17. Mrs Robinson me a	favour last week.
7. If you give me some mone	ey I to go shopping.	a) do	b) made
a) can	b) could	c) make	d) did
c) will be able	d) will can		
		18. Do you think that you	finish your exam in
8. She was cleaning her teet	h when the phone	time?	
a) was going to ring	b) was ringing	a) will	b) shall
c) rang	d) ring	c) would	d) should
9. They football when it s	started to rain.	19. We'll probably go to I	Bristol train.
a) were playing	b) are playing	a) on	b) in
c) played	d) play	c) in the	d) by
10 That have 1	.1. / . 1.	20 17 6	
10. That boy always troul		20. He finished his book	
a) is making	b) is going to make	a) writing	b) to write
c) makes	d) make	c) to writing	d) write
	1	5	

1. 11	1.45 is		11. Our cousin Henry has	friends in town.
	a) a quarter to elever	n	a) much	b) a lot
	b) a quarter to twelv	e	c) any	d) many
	c) forty five to twelve			
	d) forty five past ele	even	12 your sister on Sa	turdays?
			a) Does/cooks	b) Do/cook
2. M	ly poor child, where		c) Does/cook	d) Do/cooks
	a) fell you	b) did fall you	· ·	5
	c) you fell	d) did you fall	13. Your sister, Jennifer,	do anything on
2 11	75 - 4 - 44 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 4 - 1	-1.49	Sundays.	
3. W	hat did you last ni		a) does	b) doesn't
	a) do	b) did	c) don't	d) -
	c) to do	d) doing	0, 40.0	-,
4. Is	John there? No, he ha	sn't arrived home yet.	14. Your parents are	on holiday, aren't
	a) -	b) in	they?	
	c) on	d) at	a) still	b) yet
			c) for	d) since
5. 1	The liner arrived Ne	w York ten hours late.		*
	a) to b) in		15. They haven't had anything to eat weeks.	
	c) on	d) at	a) during	b) for
			c) since	d) already
6. D	oes your sister take su	765		
	a) in	b) on	16. She hasn't gone to the banks yet, she?	
	c) at	d) into	a) are	b) hasn't
VII. V V 12.44		or was a constant of the const	c) has	d) does
7. T	he Browns to eat fi	150	(c) 11th	۵) ۵۰۰۰
	a) aren't going	b) are going not	17. Susie can help us, s	the?
	c) don't go	d) not go	a) can	b) can't
0	Californialit Mum?		c) won't	d) doesn't
ð	a) Are we going to	hava	c) won t	d) doesii t
	b) We are going	nave	18. You must your mo	ther know about that
	c) Do we are going	to have	a) let	b) tell
	d) Are we go to have			d) say
	d) The we go to ha		c) you let	u) say
9. 1	Is that?		19. O.K., boys do something more exciting	
	 a) Richard's compu 		today!	
	b) computer's Rich		a) Let you	b) Let's
	c) the Richard's con		c) Let we	d) We let
	d) the computer's F	Richard	c) Let we	a)
10	There are people he	ere this morning	20. That woman isn't	she looks.
10.	a) lot of	b) lots of	a) as young so	b) so young so
	c) much	d) a lot	c) as young as	d) so young
	-,			

1. Lionel's exam was mine.		11. By eight-thirty they will dinner.	
a) worse than	b) the worst	a) have finished	b) be finished
c) worst than	d) badly	c) had finished	d) finished
2. That old man the pint o	f beer in one go.	12. When we went to see the	e Johnsons, they
 a) is going to be drunk 	b) will drink	dinner.	
c) will by drunk by	d) is drunk by	a) had already finished	i
		b) had already finish	
3. This work by my father		 c) have already finished 	
a) is done	b) did	d) already had finished	đ
c) will be done	d) was done		
		13. There was a blue van nea	ar the gate and a car
4. What you do if someone	punched you on the	nearby.	
nose?	ster in early	a) had stop	b) had stopped
a) will	b) would	c) has stopped	d) has stop
c) should	d) shall		5320 N N N
	7 (e) 123 e	14. Efficient policemen are .	
5. This old wooden house	burn easily if there	a) the ones whom	b) those whom
was a fire.		c) those who	d) what
a) shall	b) would		
c) did	d) must	15. Those hooligans are c	
		a) the ones whom	b) those that
6. Boys, you shout like that!		c) the ones who	d) whose
a) mustn't what	b) mustn't to		
c) mustn't that	d) mustn't	16. Did you go to the bank?	8 8
		a) What	b) Whose
7. Why do you go to school		c) Which	d) Whom
a) has to	b) must		
c) have to	d) have	17. If Mr. Johnson wasn't t	
	Contraction of the Contraction	a) at whom did you se	
8. There was a big crowd. It	was than	c) who see you	d) whom did you see
ever.			
a) crowdest	b) more crowded	18. Have you all your bre	
c) most crowded	d) crowder	a) have	b) had
		c) having	d) has
9. My detergent washes muc		10 107	
a) more white	b) more whiter	19. What doing all these	
c) most white	d) whiter	a) have been you	b) did you do
10 Y damle 41:-1: 35	and the last the last	c) have you been	d) you been
10. I don't think Mummy	wiii lunch by	20 I feel ann nain -6	ha massaga last ni-ht
now. a) have cooked	h) has asslead	20. I feel any pain after to a) I am not able	아이에는 맛이 아이에 빠졌다면서 맛있었다는 데 그 가득하다
a) nave cooked c) has cook	b) has cooked	a) I am not able c) wasn't able	b) couldn't
c) has cook	d) have cook	c) wasii t auic	d) can

1 your sister cook before	she took these cooking	11. When are you going to that journey?	
lessons?		a) do	b) make
a) Can	b) Could	c) made	d) doing
c) Will can	d) Were able		
		12. Most likely they co	me tonight.
2. We dinner when the R	obinsons arrived.	a) shan't	b) won't
a) had	b) were having	c) don't	d) aren't
c) are having	d) have		
		13. I'm afraid they arri	ive in time for the meeting
3. I was the news on TV w	hen the baby began to	a) won't	b) will
scream.		c) don't	d) wouldn't
a) watching	b) watched		
c) going to look	d) to watch	14. I won't be able to do	it without a reference
	ST 1997 19 11 199	book.	
4. Our children always ca		a) to use	b) using
a) are going to sing	b) are singing	c) use	d) to using
c) sing	d) singing		8
		15. I don't think he has a	any intention of it to us.
5. My friends football ever		a) to give	b) give
a) are going to play	b) play	c) to giving	d) giving
c) are playing	d) playing	2 35 55	(1.5)
C 1177 1 14		16. What last night, C	hristopher?
6. Why don't you us a sto	S	a) you did	b) did you do
a) tell	b) say	c) did do you	d) did you
c) told	d) said	3 5	6 F
7. Jimmy, what did your ma	oths tooshor you?	17. Did your friend the tennis match?	
a) tell	b) say	a) lost	b) to lose
c) told	d) said	c) losing	d) lose
c) told	u) said	10 F.X	
8. Betsy, this tin of aspara	agus for me will you?	18. I'm afraid the plane is	s going to arrive Madrid
a) you open	b) not open	very late.	
c) open	d) open you	a) to	b) in
c) open	u) open you	c) on	d) at
9. Please, Anthony, smol	cing, will you!		
a) you stop	b) stop you	19. Has Angela for the	at new job.
c) stop	d) stop of	a) applied	b) applyied
,	252,0501 .	c) applyed	d) aplied
10. This man is a cabinetma	aker. He his own	2002.00 P. (100)	energees Tourist St. 12
furniture.		20. We have to turn righ	it the next traffic lights.
a) makes	b) does	a) in	b) on
c) is doing	d) make	c) at	d) by

1. There's a dirty spot the cening.		11. I nat place is not very safe the night.	
a) on	b) in	a) still	b) yet
c) at	d) into	c) for	d) during
2. What to do next Sat	urday night?	12. I haven't seen your sis	ster Barbara ages.
a) is she go	b) is she going	a) during	b) since
c) does she go	d) goes she	c) for	d) ago
3. What going to do thi	is afternoon?	13. They won't play yet,	they?
a) they are	b) are they	a) won't	b) will
c) do they are	d) they	c) would	d) do
4 are white.		14. You go to the Costa B	rava every year, you?
a) The dog's legs	b) Dog's the legs	a) don't	b) won't
c) The legs' dog	d) Legs' the dog	c) go	d) aren't
5. "Is that your school?	" "No, it isn't".	15. Please, Deborah, on	the radio yet.
a) children's	b) childrens's	a) you don't turn	b) don't turn
c) childrens'	d) children	c) not turn	d) turn
6. How often you to	London on business?	16. Your boyfriend is wait	ing for you. I don't care,
a) do/goes	b) does/go	wait.	
c) does/goes	d) do/go	a) let he	b) you let him
		c) you let he	d) let him
7. Your father work ve	ry much, does he?		
a) doesn't	b) does	17. My work is much th	nan yours.
c) do	d) don't	a) worst	b) baddest
		c) badder	d) worse
8. I never wine with my	meals.		
a) drink	b) don't drink	18. I don't think this wint	er is last winter.
c) am drinking	d) drinks	a) as cold as	b) as cold
2022 202 203		c) so cold	d) colder
9. My father us pocket	money every		
Saturday.	1)	19. The firemen said that t	
a) is giving	b) gives	a) was caused by	b) was caused for
c) never gives	d) give	c) is caused	d) caused
10. There many woode	n houses last	20. This book was my g	
century.		a) written to	b) written by
a) was	b) were	c) write by	d) wrote by
c) have been	d) had		

1. If Andrew asked you to marry him, what you		11. I prefer small cars, especially don't go too fast.	
say?		a) the ones whom	b) those who
a) would	b) should	c) those which	d) whose
c) will	d) shall		
		12 is this book? It's Ch	ristine's.
2. If a hooligan entered the sh	op with a knife, what	a) What	b) Whose
you do?		c) Which	d) Whom
a) will	b) would		
c) did	d) should	13. I old Mr. Brook for a	ges. He must be ill.
		a) haven't see	b) haven't seen
3. Young Albert wasn't feeling	ng well. He leave	c) didn't see	d) don't see
early.			
a) has to	b) had to	14. I to the cinema for ye	ars.
c) must	d) must to	a) haven't be	b) haven't been
		c) didn't be	d) don't be
4. We will start early tomo	orrow morning.		
a) have to	b) must	15. The driver remember	r much about the
c) must to	d) have	accident.	
		a) can't	b) wasn't able
5. This car is expensive, but t	hat one is the of all.	c) could	d) can
a) expensivest	b) expensiver		
c) more expensive	d) most expensive	16. Constable Peters ran after the thief but he	
5 8		catch him.	
6. That girl is pretty. She is than her friends.		a) wasn't able	b) was able
a) more prettier	b) more pretty	c) could	d) couldn't
c) prettiest	d) prettier		
i. 2. F.u. ● Brothering #22 obert p	Cont. 5 00 and 200 and	17. The car broke down wh	en I was at a hundred
7. By the end of the course v	we will a lot of	miles an hour.	
things.		a) driving	b) going
a) had learnt	b) have learnt	c) doing	d) making
c) have learn	d) had learn		
		18. When the accident hap	pened he too fast.
8. We'll be back by eight. The	hey by then.	a) was making	b) was driving
a) will have finished	b) have will finished	c) was doing	d) drove
c) will had finish	d) will be finished		
		19. I never letters. I hate	writing.
9. When we arrived at the t	heatre the play	a) am writing	b) am going to write
a) had already begun	b) has already begun	c) writing	d) write
c) already had begun	d) had already began		
	10 (5) (5)	20. Don't disturb your fath	ner, he an interesting
10. The Bristol train is go	es so fast.	book.	. A
a) that which	b) the one that	a) is reading	b) is to read
c) the one who	d) what	c) reads	d) read

1. What is that old woman?		11. When did the cat the milk?	
a) tell	b) saying	a) drink	b) drank
c) say	d) telling	c) drunk	d) has drunk
2. Don't your parents an	ything yet.	12. She half his birthday	cake, and now she's sick.
a) tell	b) say	a) eat	b) ate
c) told	d) said	c) eaten	d) eating
3. "Is it raining?" "Yes, Mu		13. We haven't that old	trick yet.
a) I am afraid that yes		a) tryed	b) tryied
c) I fear that yes	d) I am fear so	c) tryd	d) tried
4. Those boys are too muc		14. "Where is the article?"	"It's the front page".
a) doing	b) making	a) at	b) into
c) make	d) done	c) in	d) on
5. You have to this exercise		15. Look, Mum, there is so	omeone swimming the
a) do	b) make	river.	
c) did	d) have	a) at	b) on
		c) in	d) into
6 we basketball, boys		-,	7
a) Shall/played	b) Will/played	16. Darling, to make so	ne coffee?
c) Shall/play	d) Will/play	a) are you going	b) you are going
7. Do you think that win	the feetball peels payt	c) do you go	d) you are
week?	the football pools liext		(A) *1)
a) you will	b) will you	17. How going to make	that journey? By train?
c) you would	d) would you	a) do you	b) you are
c) jou nous	w) • w. = J • w	c) are you	d) you
8. We aren't interested in	. that old piece of	20 221	
furniture.	underwederte-governertt.a das teiderere de kivilitätete	18. Which is the proper w	ay to say this?
a) to buy	b) buy	a) The legs of the cl	nair b) The chair's legs
c) to buying	d) buying	c) The legs' chair	d) Legs' the chair
9. She loves a good horse	early in the	19. " do you listen to the	radio?" "Usually in the
morning.		mornings".	
a) riding	b) rides	a) Why	b) When
c) ride	d) to riding	c) Where	d) How
10. Well, George, the film		20 your brother Chris	tian chess?
a) liked you	b) did you like	a) Does/play	b) Does/plays
c) did you liked	d) did like you	c) Do/plays	d) Do/play

1 Mr. Bronson on Saturdays?		11. The man I saw was not that one.		
a) Does/work	b) Do/work	a) as tall so	b) so tall so	
c) Does/works	d) Do/works	c) so tall as	d) so tall	
2. The Robinsons always .	to Switzerland to	12. The boy scouts the n		
ski.		a) was found by	b) was found by	
a) are going	b) goes	c) found	d) founded	
c) go	d) gone			
N273	5,675	13. This translation will		
3. Children always a lo	t of things when they	a) be doing	b) have done	
play.		c) do	d) be done	
a) are breaking	b) breaks			
c) break	d) broken	14. If we invited him, we	have to invite his wife	
		too.	15 20	
4. Phillip, haven't you got	up?	a) should	b) will	
a) still	b) since	c) shall	d) would	
c) for	d) yet	15 you like to have that a	con for Christman	
	1000 AT 10 AC	a) Would	b) Shall	
5. I haven't seen my husb	and two	c) Should	d) Will	
months.		c) should	d) Will	
a) for	b) during	16. Daddy may go on bus	singer to New York next	
c) since	d) ago	week.	siness to New Tork next	
	1,04,011,0101	a) has to	b) have to	
6. Martha's in the U.S.A.,	she?	c) must	d) must to	
a) doesn't	b) isn't	o) must	d) must to	
c) aren't	d) hasn't	17. The goods be in Birr	ningham by the end of	
	New Management	the month.		
7. She doesn't speak Engl	lish, she?	a) has to	b) must	
a) doesn't	b) will	c) will must	d) must to	
c) does	d) did		to the foliation of the section of t	
		18. The problem wasn't di	fficult. It was the in	
8. Olivia is still sleeping. V	Well, sleep.	the exam.		
a) you let her	b) let her	a) most easy	b) more easy	
c) let you	d) let she	c) easiest	d) easier	
9. All right, boys forge	t what he told us	19. Little Jimmy is very clever. He's than his		
today.		friends.		
a) Don't let us	b) Let's not	a) intelligenter	b) more intelligent	
c) Let's no	d) Don't we	c) most intelligent	d) intelligentest	
2	78			
10. I think little Jenny today. She can go to			20. By the time you finish reading that article I'll	
school.	e Tab	the tea.	1) 1-11	
a) seem better	b) looks better	a) have made	b) had made	
c) seems best	d) looks best	c) had make	d) have make	

1. Ne	xt month we married	l for 25 years.	11. I looked for my books everywhere, but I find	
	a) will have be	b) will have been	them.	10.40 1 100mm
	c) will be	d) have been	a) didn't can	b) didn't could
			c) couldn't	d) wasn't able
2. Sh	e was nervous because			8
	a) has never worked	b) has never work	12. Hilda a nice dress at t	the party last night.
	c) had never worked	d) had never work	a) wear	b) wore
2 TL		cuict Enamena	c) worn	d) is to wear
	e large mansion was ve bed.	ry quiet. Everyone		150.
to	a) has gone	b) is going	13. When the phone I wa	s having a shower.
	c) had gone	d) was going	a) rings	b) was ringing
	c) ilid goile	a) was going	c) is ringing	d) rang
4. Th	at mountain is on w	hich we live.		, 0
	a) the one	b) that	14. Mr. Thompson some	letters this after-
	c) what	d) whose	noon.	
			a) is going to dictate	b) dictates
5. "T	hat's a cheap table!" "	Yes, it is a".	c) is to dictating	d) dictate
	a) table of plastic	b) plastical table	2.000.000.0000.0000	-TA. TOTOTOTO
	c) table plastic	d) plastic table	15. Who the coffee in this	place? It's terrible!
6. That is the house roof was blown off by the wind.		a) makes	b) is making	
0. 111	a) what	b) whose	c) does	d) is doing
	c) which	d) whom		
	c) which	d) whom	16. I'll the children when	I see them.
7. Yo	u have cuts and bruise	s all over your body.	a) tell	b) told
	last night?	s an over your body.	c) say	d) said
	a) What does happen			0.00
	b) What happened		17. I'm afraid that is what he	
	c) What did you happe	en	a) tell	b) say
	d) What did happened		c) told	d) said
8. H	ow many times to So	uth America?	10 All winks abildress	4b I
	a) have you been	b) you have been	18. All right, children, wi	
	c) have you gone	d) you have gone	a) you come	b) come you
		220	c) comes	d) come
9. W	no told you all that, .	Jimmy?	10 Th. L.L. /l	•
	a) have	b) had	19. The baby is asleep, so	
	c) has	d) is	a) doesn't make	b) don't make
10 -			c) doesn't do	d) don't do
	don't know if they to	arrive in time for the	20. Those two have have to	their homework
m	a) will be able	b) can't	20. These two boys haven't	
	c) couldn't	d) don't can	a) done	b) made
	c) couldn't	u) don t can	c) doing	d) making

1. Diana didn't her homework properly.		11. There was an old man the window.	
a) do	b) make	a) at	b) on
c) did	d) made	c) in	d) over
2. When you repair your	typewriter? It	12. They to watch that j	orogramme on TV.
doesn't work.		a) go	b) are going
a) shall	b) do	c) went	d) don't go
c) will	d) won't		
		13. When the Carters go	oing to go on holiday?
3. Will they go train? N	o, they'll go foot.	a) do	b) are
a) by/by	b) by/on	c) does	d) are they
c) on/by	d) on/on		
		14. Which is the correct se	
4. 10.20 is		a) The kitchen's doc	•
a) twenty past ten	b) ten past twenty	b) The door of the k	5
c) twenty to ten	d) ten to twenty	c) The door's kitche	7.7
		d) Door's the kitche	n is open
5. That's the advantage of	a rich father.	15 We don't namelly son	"the ear of my father"
a) to have	b) having	15. We don't usually say, but	the car of my father,
c) to having	d) have	a) my car's father	b) my father's car
		c) car's my father	d) the car's my father
6. What about the new sec	cretary? very hard?	c) car siny rather	d) the car striy rather
a) Worked she	b) Did she work	16. We don't eat fish in	this house
c) Did work she	d) Works she	a) many	b) a lot
		c) much	d) some
7. What last Saturday		7,	2, 232
a) you did	b) did you did	17. There were people a	t the concert last
c) did you	d) did you do	night.	
		a) a lot of	b) a lot
8. I that man by the riv	er last night.	c) much	d) lots
a) saw	b) see		
c) seen	d) have seen	18. Our children tea for	breakfast.
		a) don't drinks	b) don't drink
9. The boss had already a	rrived the	c) doesn't drink	d) doesn't drinks
office.			
a) in	b) at	19. Timothy never with	his little sister.
c) on	d) to	a) play	b) is playing
		c) plays	d) playing
10. Where does Sandra liv	e? She lives	** * - 0 * 1	
Scotland.	120000	20. I only beer when th	
a) at	b) on	a) drink	b) drinks
c) over	d) in	c) am drinking	d) drinking

1. What! Are you doing your nomework?		11. What you do it you lost your passport:		
	a) still	b) yet	a) should	b) would
	c) for	d) since	c) shall	d) will
2. I ha	ven't seen my girlfri	end October.	12. If I were you, I go by	plane.
	a) during	b) since	a) wouldn't	b) shouldn't
	c) for	d) still	c) may not	d) won't
3. The	re were a lot of peop	le, there?	13. Do you do military se	
	a) were	b) weren't	a) has to	b) have to
	c) aren't	d) hasn't	c) must	d) must to
4. You	ı aren't very clever, .	you?	14. I'm afraid you will g	
	a) aren't	b) are	a) have to	b) must
	c) do	d) have	c) must	d) have
5. Chr	ristine is already doi:	ng it. All right,	15. What was the event i	
do			a) happiest	b) happier
40	a) you let her	b) let her	c) more happy	d) most happy
	c) let you	d) let she		995 B B NO
	c) ici you	4) 101 5110	16. Lesson 15 in the maths	
6. Dor	ris, take these letters	and them.	a) more difficult	b) most difficult
	ase.		c) difficulter	d) difficultest
pic	a) let you type	b) type you		
	c) you type	d) type	17. By the time the Smiths	come we will the
	c) you type	a) 9Pc	coffee.	151
7. Dar	niel's is bad, but Bri	an's is	a) have made	b) have make
,, Du	a) much worst	b) more worse	c) had made	d) had make
	c) much worse	d) worst	10 Du the time you finish	acting the coun I'll
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		18. By the time you finish my dessert.	eating the soup 1 ii
8. "Fa	at" Maggie is not s	he used to be.	a) have finish	b) have finished
	a) as fat as	b) so fat so	c) have finish	d) finish
	c) as fat so	d) so fat than	c) have imish	u) iiiisii
	0) 110 111 00	-/	10 I went at six o'clock in	the morning I so
9. Thi	is car by our chan	pion in the Grand	19. I went at six o'clock in the morning. I so early.	
	ix next week.		a) had never gone	b) had never been
	a) will be driven	b) will drive	c) has never gone	d) am never going
	c) is driven	d) has driven	e) has no tel gone	a)
	-/		20. Agatha was afraid bec	ause she there
10. W	as the bulb those	schoolchildren?	before.	
	a) broken for	b) broken by	a) had never been	b) had never being
	c) broke by	d) broke for	c) has never being	d) has never been
	-, 2.2,			10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1

1. That trumpet is made of brass. It is a		11. My father usually some wine with his meals.	
a) trumpet brass	b) brass trumpet	a) is going to have	b) is having
c) trumpet's brass	d) brass' trumpet	c) having	d) has
2. Those horses are you l	ike, aren't they?	12. He earns so much mone	ey that he a new car
a) the ones who	b) the ones that	every year.	
c) those who	d) those whom	a) is going to buy	b) is buying
		c) buys	d) bought
3. Did you hear the teach			
a) what	b) whose	13. What did your mother	yesterday?
c) which	d) whom	a) tell	b) say
4 mm	5000 v 00000	c) told	d) said
4. That is the boy dog is			
a) that c) whom	b) which d) whose	14. I don't know if it's true	, but this is what he
c) whom	u) whose	a) tell	b) said
5. "Where's your mother?"	"She totheswimming	c) told	d) say
pool".	Sile to the swillining		
a) has been	b) is gone	15. Daddy, that, please.	
c) has gone	d) is going	a) don't you do	b) you don't do
c) has gone	u) is going	c) don't do	d) don't
6. "Has she done what you told her?" "No, she it		16. "Will they come to our party?" "Well, I".	
yet".		a) hope that yes	b) think that yes
a) haven't done	b) hasn't done	c) hope yes	d) hope so
c) didn't do	d) didn't	c) hope yes	d) hope so
7. " you do that for us, ple	ease?" "Yes, of course".	17. "What did you last night?" "We went to the	
a) Will be able	b) Could	theatre".	
c) Must	d) Do can	a) do	b) make
		c) did	d) made
8. "Did he escape from the	enemy?" "Yes, he to		
escape".		18. Your mother that ca	
a) will be able	b) did can	a) do	b) make
c) was able	d) could	c) made	d) did
9. They a photo when I	was on the podium.	19. I think they are going t	o Santiago foot.
a) were taken	b) had taken	a) by	b) in
c) are taking	d) took	c) on	d) a
10. When your mother can	ne I the violin.	20 %What part year?" %	I'll go to university "
a) was playing	b) am playing	20. "What next year?" "	
c) played	d) play	a) do you do	b) will you do
c) played	-/ P.mJ	c) did you do	d) you'll do

green".

1. I love ... in the country in the mornings.

b) walking

a) to walking

11. "What's the colour of the car?" "Well, ... is

(c) I walk	d) walk	a) my father's car	b) the car's my father
			c) the father's my car	d) my car's father
2. Befor	e out I wrote a	note and left it in the hall.		
	a) to going	b) going	12. That woman over there,	is
	c) to go	d) go	a) Jean's mother	b) mother's Jean
			c) Jean's the mother	d) mother's the Jean
	h sentence is corr			
	a) Played you the g		13. She doesn't have good	i ideas.
	b) Did you play the	_	a) much	b) lots
	c) Did play you the	TO.	c) many	d) some
	d) Did played the g	ame you?		
			14. There's of coffee in the	e coffee machine.
		' "Last night, on my way	a) many	b) much
hom	Taribanana sasa		c) a lot of	d) lots
	a) did they did	b) did they do		
,	c) did they	d) they did	15. My mother says that she	TV in the afternoon.
			a) doesn't watches	b) doesn't watch
		we the wrong train.	c) don't watch	d) don't watches
	a) take	b) took		
1	c) taking	d) taken	16. "Were there many girls	in your class?" "Yes,
		there a lot".	ATTENDED TO THE STATE OF THE ST	
		he boys haven't arrived	a) had	b) were
	me yet.	h) in	c) was	d) have
	a) to	b) in d) on		
	c) at	a) on	17 there a cigarette end i	n the ashtray?
7 Thor	a wara thansands	of people the concert.	a) Have	b) Had
	a) at	b) on	c) Was	d) Were
	c) in	d) into		
,	c) III	d) into	18. Was it snowing when	you left?
8 Our	house is the green	one the left	a) still	b) yet
	a) into	b) in	c) during	d) for
	c) at	d) on		
	c) at	a) on	19. I met many interesting p	people my stay
9. Toda	y we to have di	nner at seven.	there.	•
	a) are going	b) going	a) during	b) since
	c) go	d) got	c) for	d) at
	-780	a) go:		,
10. You	ır mother to pr	epare something to eat.	20. You don't mind if she c	omes, you?
	a) is going	b) is go	a) don't	b) aren't
	c) goes	d) go	c) do	d) mind
			27	5

1. You weren't at the concert, you?		11. You speak with your mouth full.	
a) were	b) are	a) mustn't that	b) mustn't
c) have	d) do	c) don't have	d) don't have
2 forget that we have	an appointment!	12. Which is the masterp	iece that you have ever
a) Don't let we	b) Let's not	seen?	
c) Let we not	d) Let we	a) beautifuller	b) beautifullest
		c) more beautiful	d) most beautiful
3. "We have to read thes	e instructions!" "Well,		
read them."		13. This picture is the in	
	15.15.1	a) larger	b) largest
a) we let's	b) let's	c) most large	d) the larger
c) we let us	d) let's we		
4. This car is very good,	but ours is	14. By the end of the week	
a) much better	b) more better	a) have spend	b) have spent
c) much best	d) much best	c) had spend	d) had spent
c) much best	u) much best	15 De this time tomormore	the aveat event
5. That restaurant will b	e this one here.	a) will have started	b) will start
a) so good as	b) as good as	c) have started	d) be starting
c) so good so	d) as good so	c) have started	d) be starting
., 6	,	16. This exam was very eas	v I such an easy
6. "Jim scored a goal" in	the passive is: "A goal	exam!	y. 1 such an easy
Jim".		a) had never seen	b) had never saw
a) scored	b) was scored by	c) never see	d) never saw
c) is scored	d) has scored	c) hever see	d) hever saw
		17. He looked around the t	own. There were four
7. All these cakes were		pubs now. They anot	
morning in the kitcher		a) have opened	b) had opened
a) made by	b) made for	c) had open	d) have open
c) make by	d) make for		5-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-1-0-
0.337. 4	6.9.4	18. "Can I have some glass	es for the wine" "Well,
8. What you do if you	tailed your driving	this is a"	
test? a) will	b) should	a) glass's wine	b) wine's glass
c) would	d) shall	c) glass wine	d) wine glass
c) would	u) shan		
9. If a film star asked vo	u, you marry him/her?	19. Those athletes are ar	e going to run in the
a) will	b) would	marathon.	48.2
c) shall	d) should	a) the ones which	b) the ones who
	\$	c) those whom	d) whose
10. The weather was bac	d and she stay at	A0 //T III	0**
home.	(25)	20. "I like that girl!" " o	
a) has to	b) had to	a) whose	b) which
c) must	d) must to	c) whom	d) who

out?

a) tell

11. What did your mother ... you when she found

b) say

1. Did you hear ... the teacher said?

b) that

d) which

a) what

c) who

State Wallet Street	I o Controssoci	c) said	d) told	
2. They say that in the Saha	ra it for ages.	100 * 17994000		
a) haven't rained	b) hasn't rained	12. All right, Jenny some tea, will you?		
c) didn't rain	d) doesn't rain	a) Do	b) Make	
		c) You make	d) You do	
3. "Have you ever been to Am	erica?" "No, I've never			
there".		13. "Do you think you'll be a		
a) being	b) been	a) that yes	b) yes	
c) gone	d) going	c) so	d) if	
4. Children, you make yo	our own beds today?	14. You have seven mist	takes in the dictation.	
a) do you can	b) will you can	a) make	b) made	
c) be able	d) can	c) did	d) done	
5. Ronald, speak Spanish when you lived in		15. My sister the ironing at the moment.		
Spain?	<u>.</u>	a) does	b) is doing	
a) could you	b) were you able	c) is making	d) makes	
c) did you can	d) can you			
		16. We'll probably go train.		
6. When Jean was making the beds she a lamp.		a) on	b) in	
a) break	b) was breaking	c) in the	d) by	
c) broken	d) broke			
		17. What on Saturday		
7. Grandfather fell off the c	hair when he a	a) do you do	b) does you do	
light bulb.		c) do you	d) you do	
 a) was changing 	b) changes	10 2 50 :-		
c) changed	d) changing	18. 3.50 is	h) ton to throo	
		a) ten to four c) fifty past three	b) ten to threed) fifty to four	
8. My son always very ha	ard when he has an	c) my past three	d) fifty to four	
exam.	TWO SECRET WE WORK	19. You have finished v	erv early today haven't	
a) is going to study	b) is studying	vou?	cry carry today, naven t	
c) studies	d) study	a) to work	b) working	
0.1 4 1 1 1	-1-ha	c) of working	d) of work	
9. I to work every day at		7,144,114,144	-/	
a) go	b) am going	20 to school last Saturo	iay?	
c) going	d) gone	a) Did the children		
10 What are your point to the inter-time		b) Went the children		
10. What are you going to in the interview? a) tell b) told		c) Did the children went		
c) say	d) saying	d) Did go the childre	en	
C) say	u) saying			
		20		

1. What did your sister during her Easter holiday?		11. My father any work at the weekend.		
a) did	b) do	a) doesn't do	b) doesn't	
c) make	d) doing	c) don't do	d) does	
		906000000000000000000000000000000000000		
(A)	whole cake, Jimmy?	12. Children to school	on Sundays.	
a) ate	b) eat	a) don't go	b) doesn't go	
c) eaten	d) eating	c) don't goes	d) not go	
3. "Where is the wine?" " the bottle, of course."		13. "Shirley, you cold?	" "Yes, Mum, I'm verv	
a) Into	b) In	cold".		
c) On	d) At	a) have	b) is	
		c) are	d) has	
4. The policeman	was standing the corner.	c) are	d) lids	
a) on	b) in	14. Lucy to her parent	e nearly every week	
c) over	d) into	a) write		
			b) writes	
5. When going	to come to see us?	c) is writing	d) writing	
a) are you	b) you are			
c) do you	d) you're	15 there many people		
		a) Were	b) Was	
6. I to have a piece of toast.		c) Is	d) Are	
a) do	b) am going			
c) are goin	g d) go	16. Bill and I here.		
		a) are	b) we are	
7. That building over there, is		c) am	d) have	
a) the child	lren's school			
b) the school's children		17. Jane is in front of Tom, so Tom is Jane.		
c) the children's the school		a) next to	b) near	
d) the school's the children		c) behind	d) back	
			18.5 A. 18.18.18.	
8. That woman over there, is		18. Judith is tall and , too.		
a) Richard	's mother	a) Jim's	b) Jim is	
b) mother'	s Richard	c) Jim has	d) Jim are	
c) Richard	's the mother	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-,	
d) the Richard's mother		19. These pens are		
		a) Pat	b) Pat's	
9. " does Louise go to school?" "By bus."		c) from	d) of Pat	
a) Who	b) How	c) Hom	u) or r ac	
c) When	d) Where	20. Which sentence is th	a correct one?	
		a) Is that big table brown?		
10. " do you play cards?" "We usually play in the				
evenings."			b) Is brown that big table?c) That big table is brown?	
a) How	b) Who			
c) When	d) Where	d) That is brown big table?		

1. My sister, Mary, has got		11. This car is fast, but not that one.		
a) some friend	b) a friends	a) so fast as	b) so fast so	
c) any friends	d) no friends	c) as faster as	d) faster	
2. She hasn't bought yet.		12. Getting married to you is thing I have ever		
a) any books	b) any book	done.		
c) some books	d) some book	a) better than	b) the better	
2 H . C.4 . O.W	7.11	c) the goodest	d) the best	
3. How is your father? W	ен,	13. These exercises will	these girls	
a) he is very tall	thanka	a) be doing by	b) be done by	
b) he is very well,c) he is very good	manks	c) be made by	d) is done by	
d) that's him, over	there	c) be made by	d) is dolle by	
d) that s min, over	there	14. Many plays were Shakespeare.		
4. We live the second fi	loor.	a) written by	b) write by	
a) at	b) in	c) written for	d) wrote for	
c) on	d) from	■ ************************************		
		15. If I were you, I wear pyjamas at a		
5. Are they still here? Haven't they gone?		wedding.		
a) still	b) yet	a) wouldn't	b) shouldn't	
c) for	d) during	c) didn't	d) won't	
6. I haven't smoked a cigarette ages.		16. If I were older, I marry her.		
a) during	b) since	a) would	b) should	
c) for	d) at	c) did	d) will	
7. She doesn't like coffee, she?		17. My father has to start wearing glasses.		
a) does	b) doesn't	a) had	b) have	
c) likes	d) has	c) be	d) been	
8. He doesn't come to Spain every year, he?		18. Your mother will go shopping early.		
a) has	b) does	a) have to	b) must	
c) doesn't	d) is	c) must that	d) have	
c) doesn t	u) is	0) 111401 1141	۵, ۲	
9. Come on, boys, play with you today.		19. Which is the town in Spain?		
a) let I	b) you let me	a) most large	b) more large	
c) let me	d) leave me	c) largest	d) larger	
10. Here comes that silly boy to him!		20. This table is much	than ours.	
a) Speak not	b) Don't let you speak	a) more long	b) more longer	
c) Don't speak	d) You don't speak	c) longest	d) longer	

I ...

a) can't

c) couldn't

1. By 12 o'clock on Sunday she will ... dinner.

b) have done

d) has made

b) will finish

a) have made

c) has doing

2. By the time they start we ...

a) will have finished

11. Why don't you come with us? Because

12. She ... a beautiful horse when I saw her.

b) don't can

d) can not

c) be finished	d) have finished	a) was riding	b) rode
		c) rides	d) ridden
3. We went to Morocco fo	r our holidays. We		
there before.		13. My sister took this picture when I	
a) had never be	b) have never been	a) wasn't looking	b) didn't look
c) have never be	d) had never been	c) don't look	d) am looking
4. Vivien didn't recognize	her husband. He	14. My brother, Leslie, v	very hard for this
changed a lot.		exam.	
a) had	b) has	a) study	b) studies
c) will have	d) is	c) is studying	d) studys
5. This bottle is made especially for water. Yes, it's		15. We this afternoon at	five.
a		a) are going	b) going
a) water's bottle	b) bottle water	c) gone	d) go
c) water bottle	d) bottle's water		
		16 me what is worrying you.	
6. Are those the girls? Ye	s, those are I told you	a) Say	b) You say
about.		c) You tell	d) Tell
a) the ones that	b) the ones which		
c) those which	d) that	17. Darling, the boys I v	
		a) you say	b) say
7. That is the man she g		c) you tell	d) tell
a) which	b) whose		
c) who	d) that	18. Will that old woman come with you? Well,	
		I	
8. And this is the teach	er said.	a) don't hope so	b) don't hope
a) what	b) which	c) hope not	d) hope no
c) that	d) the what		
		19. Betty, so many things. I haven't got enough	
9. Where is little Sylvia?		money.	
a) is going	b) has going	a) don't buy	b) buy
c) is gone	d) has gone	c) not buy	d) buy not
10. Darling, I have som	e more tea, please?	20. Mrs. Harrison, have ye	ou the tea yet?
a) do can	b) can	a) done	b) made
c) will be able	d) must	c) did	d) make
	3	32	

1. When are you going to ... this exercise?

11. When ... going to let you know?

a) do	b) make	a) do they	b) they are
c) made	d) did	c) are they	d) are
2. When do you think arrive?		12. These books here are the	
a) will they	b) they'll	a) girls' books	b) girls's books
c) they are	d) would	c) books' girls	d) books's girls
3. The classes on the	2nd of October.	13. Mary's got a cat! Ye	·s,
a) shall begin	b) will begin	a) Mary's the cat is here	
c) begins	d) beginning	b) The Mary's cat is here	
0) 0 08	a)	c) Mary's cat is her	
4. And that is the reason	for early.	d) The Mary's the	cat is here
a) to come	b) coming		
c) to coming	d) come	14. There is water in this bottle.	
v•22330-1123120 € 7	5.70.20029699	a) a lot	b) a lot of
5. We are interested in .	about the natives.	c) lots	d) much
a) learning	b) to learning	15 ")) , , , , , , , , , , ,	
c) to learn	d) learn	15. " don't you go and play?" "Because I'm	
		studying."	b) Why
6. Which is the correct sentence?		a) When c) When	b) Why d) Who
a) Did the Ranger	s win?	c) when	d) Wilo
b) Won the Rangers?		16. What you usually for lunch?	
c) Did win the Ra	ngers?	a) do/have	b) does/have
d) Did the Rangers won?		c) do/has	d) does/has
7. Why did you me th	nat?	17 Parents a lot of pat	iance with their
a) tell	b) told	17. Parents a lot of patience with their children.	
c) say	d) said	a) are having	b) have
		c) has	d) having
8. Where is the label? I	t is the bottle.	,	-,
a) into	b) in	18. I cold today!	
c) on	d) at	a) have much	b) have very
		c) am much	d) am very
9. It's written the top	o of the page.		
a) at	b) on	19. There any milk in the fridge.	
c) in	d) into	a) was no	b) were no
		c) wasn't	d) weren't
10. When the childre	n going to finish the	*** 1/5* 1/5* 1/5* 1/5* 1/5* 1/5* 1/5* 1	
exercise?	1800,000,000	20 there many people	
a) do	b) are	a) Was	b) Were
c) is	d) have	c) Had	d) Have

1. She's been typing letters 9 o'clock.		11. If I spent my money like that, I be ruined.		
a) still		b) during	a) could	b) will
c) since	e	d) for	c) would	d) should
2. She went for a walk the tea break.		12. If I were you, I go to the meeting.		
a) duri	ng	b) since	a) wouldn't	b) shouldn't
c) for		d) at	c) didn't	d) won't
3. You wanted to come with me, you?		13. If you want to come with me, you get up very		
a) do		b) did	early.	
c) didn	't	d) aren't	a) have	b) have to
			c) must to	d) should
4. You have b	een to London	before,		
you?			14. I'm afraid it's very late,	
a) don'	t	b) haven't	a) have that	b) must
c) have	•	d) aren't	c) must to	d) have
5. "He's going to try to do it in his own way." "OK,		15. That restaurant is cheap, but this one is		
try it."		a) cheapest	b) cheaper	
a) let he		b) let him	c) more cheap	d) most cheap
c) tell h	iim	d) tell he	16. This blonde is than her friend.	
			a) more beautiful	b) beautifuler
		"All right, come!"	c) most beautiful	d) beautifulest
a) you	let her	b) let you her	o) most ocualitui	u) beautifulest
c) let he	er	d) let she	17. By June I'll writing this book for two years	
7. Our house is away than yours.		a) have be	b) have been	
a) farer	3.7	b) farther	c) had be	d) had been
c) more		d) most far	18. We the car by August.	
			a) will have paid	b) will pay
8. You can all	drink you v	vant.	c) have paid	d) will have pay
a) so m	nuch as	b) so much so	-, P	a) will have pay
c) as m	uch so	d) as much as	19. She fell off her bike. She	like that
ay Amerika'n ya Magadatara key ke in a da a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a		before.		
9. That cat is going to a lorry.		a) have never fallen	b) have never fell	
a) be ki	illed by	b) be killed for	c) had never fallen	d) had never fell
c) have	killed by	d) have killed for		2
10 16 1		4	20. My old mates were no longer living there.	
		there, it stolen.		
a) will		b) was	a) have leave	b) have left
c) has b	been	d) is	c) had leave	d) had left

1. Are those pictures you want to see?		11. Most families in England turkey on	
a) the ones who	b) the ones that	Christmas day.	
c) those what	d) which	a) eating	b) are eating
		c) are going to eat	d) eat
2. Edison was invented th	e gramophone.		
a) that which	b) the one which	12. Those people always	football on Sunday
c) the one who	d) whose	mornings.	
		a) are going to play	b) play
3. This is the guide book with	thout we would	c) are playing	d) plays
have got lost.			
a) whom	b) which	13. What did your friend	on the phone?
c) whose	d) who	a) told	b) say
		c) said	d) tell
4. This is the house the E	vans want to buy.		
a) that	b) who	14. She that she's not going to come to the	
c) whom	d) whose	meeting.	
		a) say	b) tells
5. "Have you started?" "We	ll, yes,"	c) told	d) said
a) I've already started	b) I already started	15 D	
c) I started already	d) I've started already	15. Boys, playing, will yo	
		a) you stop	b) let you stop
6. "Is your mother going she	opping?" "She's	c) stop you	d) stop
already"		16 If you want to many you	
a) going	b) gone	16. If you want to pass your exams you'll have t	
c) went	d) go	an effort.	1.V
		a) make c) do	b) made d) did
7. Hello, girls, to find the	house easily?	c) do	a) ala
a) were able	b) were you able	17. Most people the shopping in the mornin	
c) could you	d) can	a) do	b) make
		c) made	d) have
8. "Could you do something	for her?" "No, we	c) made	d) have
do nothing."		18. Christian, you run in	the Boston
a) can	b) could	marathon?	THE DUSTON
c) aren't able	d) can't	a) will	b) do
		c) shall	d) should
9. She letters when her bo	ss arrived.	0.40 € 20000000000000000000000000000000000	10 X 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
a) typed	b) was typing	19. Darling, we go to the cinema tonight?	
c) has typed	d) types	a) will	b) shall
		c) do	d) did
10. She all the rooms while	e I was doing the		
washing.		20. We always have breakfast before to school.	
a) dust	b) is dusting	a) to go	b) going
c) was dusting	d) dusted	c) to going	d) go

1. 12.50 is		11. There aren't houses	s in this street.
a) ten to one	b) ten past one	a) much	b) a lot
c) ten to twelve	d) fifty to one	c) some	d) many
2 Which is the sourcet cont.		40 771	
2. Which is the correct sente		12. They usually at t	he weekends in this
a) Liked you the film?		office.	20 9 0 1: 107
b) Did you like the file		a) don't/works	b) don't/work
c) Did you liked the fi		c) doesn't/work	d) doesn't/works
d) Did like you the file	m?		ANT 100 NO
2 What sinoma was so to	.9	13. The cleaning woman .	here in the
3. What cinema you go to a) do	b) did	mornings.	
c) have	d) does	a) come	b) comes
c) nave	u) does	c) is coming	d) cocming
4. Hasn't he you the bool	k yet?	14. It very hot last sum	mer
a) given	b) gave	a) is	b) had
c) giving	d) give	c) was	d) have
		c) was	u) nave
5. The little boy was sitting the back of the		15. No, there many peo	pole in the club.
class.		a) wasn't	b) weren't
a) by	b) in	c) were no	d) was no
c) at	d) on	34	-,
6 Mr. Duarente office is - +	he third floor	16. "Whose is that car?"	"I think it's"
6. Mr. Brown's office is t		a) of them	b) their
a) at	b) on	c) theirs	d) of they
c) in	d) by	2.06.250, 22.250, 2	VOM PROCESS COM
7 to come to see us this r	norning?	17. "Whose bicycle is that	
a) Is she going	b) She is going	a) yours	b) of you
c) Is she go	d) Goes she	c) from you	d) your
9 to have anything to de	inly today?	18. He married wife in	1980.
8 to have anything to dr	b) Aren't you going	a) his	b) her
a) You aren't goingc) Do you go	d) Go you	c) the	d) its
c) Do you go	u) Go you	(F.S.) 1700 14	574.55
9. That shop over there is t	he	19. What was the matter	that man?
a) butcher's shop	b) butchers' shop	a) of	b) to
c) shop's butchers	d) shops' butcher	c) at	d) with
10. The little girl is playing	with sister	20. That's the knife me	eat.
a) his	b) her	a) for cutting	b) to cut
c) its	d) the	c) for to cut	d) to cutting

1. They knew all al	bout my friend and	11. Mr Robinson is Jane's	uncle, so
a) I	b) me	a) she's her niece	b) she's his uncle
c) we	d) us	c) he's his nephew	d) she's his niece
2. I came here with	John and	12. I'd like a big car.	
a) her	b) she	a) buy	b) to buy
c) he	d) they	c) to buying	d) buying
3 Rasil gave Harry	and an ice-cream each.	13. We came back from the	e horses a little bit
a) I	b) us		
c) we	d) me	a) poorer	b) more poor
c) we	d) me	c) more poorer	d) poor
4. Yes, postcards	s are very expensive.	14. You know all about do	age 2
a) the	b) this	a) do you	b) don't you
c) -	d) a	c) doesn't it	d) isn't it
510-413		c) doesn't it	d) isii t it
5. "I don't like running." ""		15. Liverpool is not playing at home, it's	
a) I do, eithe	er b) So do I	playing	
c) Nor do I	d) I don't, too	a) away	b) out
		c) outside	d) far
6. "I went to Benid	lorm on holiday." ""		
a) I didn't ei	ther b) I did, so	16. He's sitting Jennifer.	•
c) Neither di	id I d) So did I	a) near to	b) close
		c) next to	d) besides
7. He in Paris.			
a) borned	b) was born	17. Which horse are you p	utting your money
c) is born	d) born	?	
		a) in	b) on
8. I went to visit m	y friends the weekend.	c) over	d) at
a) on	b) in	40 771 - 111 - 1 - 1 - 1	. 4
c) last	d) at	18. This girl is the in her	
		a) tallest	b) more tall
9. They stopped w	ork seven o'clock the	c) most tall	d) taller
evening.		19. That is not for us.	
a) at/in	b) at/at	a) enough good	b) good enough
c) at/on	d) at/-	c) quite good	d) good quite
10. Yesterday we v	went school foot.	20. "Do you think he'll con	me?" "I think"
a) to/by	b) at/on	a) that yes	b) so
c) to/on	d) -/on	c) than yes	d) that if

1. It was raining, so we came bus.		11. An old man asked my friend and what time		
a) on	b) in	it was.		
c) by	d) in the	a) I	b) me	
		c) us	d) we	
2. I went to the library to	a book.			
a) borrow	b) lend	12. Go and see and hi	s friend.	
c) let	d) hire	a) he	b) them	
		c) they	d) him	
3. It's very crowded in here,	?			
a) isn't there	b) isn't it	13. There are some letter	rs for you and	
c) is there	d) is it	a) us	b) we	
		c) me	d) I	
4. If the weather's good, t	o see you tomorrow.			
a) we go	b) we'll go	14. Go with John and	to visit	
c) we went	d) we go	a) her/they	b) her/them	
		c) she/they	d) she/they	
5. That's the biggest building	g I've			
a) never seen	b) ever saw	15. She spends the day TV.		
c) ever seen	d) never saw	a) looking at	b) watching the	
		c) watching	d) seeing	
6. Which sentence is correct	50			
a) The peoples are kind		16. We always go chu	rch Sundays.	
c) People is kind	d) The people is kind	a) to/on	b) to the/on	
		c) to/in	d) to the/the	
7. What time did the train a				
a) at	b) at the	17. Please, telephone bet	fore	
c) in	d) to the	a) to come	b) coming	
	2012 Const.	c) come	d) to coming	
8. "Have you got any trees?"	" "Yes, pine		0.37 est 0.02.2-03 2	
trees."		18. I promise I'll think	•••	
a) we've got a few	b) we're got a few	a) about it	b) it about	
c) we've got few	d) we're got few	c) in it	d) it	
0.61				
9. She goes there every day	- 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	19. I was very thirsty af	ter all the cake.	
a) in the	b) at the	a) to eat	b) eating	
c) on	d) for the	c) eat	d) eaten	
10. "How does she go to wo	rly?" "Cho olemana		5	
comes bus".	ik. She always	20. By that time I'll le	et you know.	
a) in	b) on	a) be able to	b) can	
a) in	d) at	c) could	d) be able	

1. T	his is the woman we	e saw by the river.	11. That's the woman	daughter won the beauty	
	a) who	b) whom	competition.		
	c) which	d) whose	a) whom	b) which	
			c) whose	d) what	
2. "	is this wallet?" " It'	's mine."			
	a) Whose	b) Who	12 were they talking	about?	
	c) Whom	d) Which	a) Whose	b) Who	
			c) Of whom	d) Of whose	
	his island belongs to	. who were here			
fi	rst.	• > •	13. When you telephone	ed I wasn't	
	a) they	b) them	a) in the home	b) at home	
	c) their	d) those	c) homely	d) in home	
1 V	ou must when cross	ing the wood			
7. 1	a) be careful	b) have careful	14. It cold today.		
	c) be carefully	d) have care	a) is very	b) has very	
	c) be carefully	d) have care	c) is much	d) has much	
5. W	hich sentence is corre	ct?			
a) How old are you?		15. She's here but her parents			
b) How many years have you?		a) isn't	b) aren't		
c) What age have you?		c) don't	d) didn't		
	d) What years have				
	59. TOTAL CO. C.	• percosons	16 much work at sch	ool yesterday?	
6. The Smiths are coming two o'clock.		a) Did you did	b) Did you do		
	a) at the	b) at	c) Do you do	d) Did you	
	c) to the	d) to			
			17. I'd like apples, ple	ease.	
7. It'	s that likes sugar in	the tea not	a) an	b) some	
	a) her/me	b) her/I	c) any	d) a	
	c) she/I	d) she/me			
			18. "Were you in England last year?" "No, I"		
8. I t	hink you are prettier		a) wasn't	b) weren't	
	a) all of they	b) they is	c) didn't	d) don't	
	c) them all	d) all them			
			19. I went to the fishmon	nger's some fish.	
9. Le	t's go for a walk, just		a) to buy	b) for to buy	
	a) we	b) us	c) for buying	d) buy	
	c) me	d) I			
10 T	John to comme the	noon girl has faint-	20. We came here 199	0.	
10. H	a) me/her	poor girl has fainted.	a) on	b) in	
	c) I/ her	b) me/she d) I/she	c) at	d) over	
	c) I lici	a) Dane			

1. It's very difficult to sleep here night.		11. Don't worry the money. I'll pay.			
	a) in the	b) at		a) of	b) at
	c) during	d) for the		c) with	d) about
			12 11/	wout to the book	h
2. Joh	nny, what's the matte	(47)	12. W	went to the beach	
	a) to	b) with		a) at	b) on
	c) for	d) at		c) by	d) with
3. WI	nat station does the Gla	sgow train leave	13. Wi	nich sentence is correc	
?				a) Do you like Susan?	
	a) from	b) of		b) You like Susan?	
	c) at	d) to		c) To you like Susan?	
	-,	2,11		d) At you like Susan?	
4. No	body could answer exc	ept	14 W	nich sentence is correc	t?
	a) of me	b) we	14. 111	a) Carol likes reading?	
	c) my	d) me		b) Does Carol likes rea	
				c) Does Carol like read	
5. We	are much better than	at football.	d) Do Carol likes reading?		
	a) them	b) they			
	c) their	d) there	15. Sh	e went to work Sun	day morning.
				a) on	b) in
6. It was very kind you to give us a			c) at	d) the	
ha	nd.				
	a) of	b) in	16. Ha	s John at the office	all day?
	c) to	d) at		a) be	b) been
				c) being	d) was
7. Mu	ımmy, me a story, pl	ease.			1.521 127
	a) tell	b) count	17. Sh	e's a pretty girl, but s	
	c) say	d) narrate		a) so much big	b) such big
				c) so many big	d) so big
8. Sh	e's been doing that t	wo hours.	18 "W	Vas that Mary?" "Yes	s but she "
	a) since	b) at	10.	a) didn't see to us	b) didn't see us
	c) for	d) during		c) saw us not	d) not saw us
9. Th	ey've been here last	ten minutes.	19. W	e didn't know where t	o lodge
	a) since the	b) during the		a) so much people	b) so many people
	c) for the	d) at the		c) so people	d) such a people
		No. 200714 C. 20071			
10. T	here were people at th		20. W	ould you like to go v	
	a) few	b) a little		a) for walk	b) to walk
	c) any	d) little		c) for a walk	d) to walking

b) for making

1. This is a factory ... tools.

11. This is a fantastic bargain, ...?

b) doesn't it

a) isn't it

	a) for to make	b) for making	a) isn't it	b) doesn't it
	c) to make	d) for make	c) is this	d) isn't this
2. The	ere was a strange noise	phone.	12. "Whose is that car?" "	I think it's"
	a) on the	b) in the	a) of them	b) theirs
	c) at the	d) over the	c) of they	d) their
3. The	Gibsons are back hom	ne. They've been away	13. I've just finished it.	
			a) to read	b) reading
	a) in holidays	b) on holiday	c) to reading	d) read
	c) of holidays	d) holidaying		
	5 5	2 2	14. Dogs eat meat, they?	
4. I'v	e been waiting you fo	or half an hour.	a) didn't	b) don't
	a) after	b) at	c) aren't	d) eatn't
	c) for	d) to		
			15. If I didn't have money,	I'd some from
5. She	cold last night beca	use she went out	you.	
wi	thout a coat.		a) borrow	b) lend
	a) caught a	b) was a	c) take lend	d) let
	c) had a	d) caught		
			16. After the driving test	he ran into a tree.
6. Ma	ry's got a book han	d.	a) to pass	b) passing
	a) in the	b) on her	c) to passing	d) pass
	c) in her	d) at the		
			17. The hooligans entered to	the house the kitchen
7. Lit	tle little we can get tl	nere.	window.	
	a) by	b) to	a) across	b) through
	c) at	d) of	c) by	d) over
8. He	married in 1990.		18. Your brother hasn't re	eturned
	a) her wife	b) his woman	a) still	b) already
	c) its wife	d) his wife	c) yet	d) since
9. Sh	e married in 1985.		19. This village here,?	
	a) her husband	b) his husband	a) what is it called	b) how is it called
	c) its husband	d) her man	c) what is it call	d) how is it call
10. H	e drank whisky,?		20. Your father is still	
	a) didn't it	b) didn't he	a) in the work	b) at work
	c) isn't it	d) doesn't he	c) at working	d) work

b) mustn't

11. How many ... have you got?

1. You ... tell him that.

a) mustn't to

	a) mustn't to	b) mustn't	a) feet	b) foot	
	c) don't must to	d) don't must	c) foots	d) feets	
2. A	ll these things are	1) CD:	12. The hooligan had a ch	ain hand.	
	a) Brian's	b) of Brian	a) on his	b) in his	
	c) of Brian's	d) from Brian	c) in the	d) at the	
3. W	e've all been at work	8 o'clock.			
	a) during	b) at	13. "Where?" " I was be		
	c) for	d) since	a) did you born	b) you borned	
			c) were born you	d) were you born	
4. TI	hat policeman has been	standing on the corner			
	. hours.		14. The secretary didn't an	rrive in time the	
	a) during	b) for	office.		
	c) since	d) in	a) on	b) at	
			c) in	d) to	
5. W	hich is the correct sen				
	 a) Who does like Jet 		15. Don't move. I'll go!		
	b) Whom does Jeff l		a) to once	b) at once	
	c) Who do Jeff like?		c) once	d) in once	
	d) Who likes to Jeff	?	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
4 W	hich of these sentence	s is the correct one?	16. Jim was thinking his	s girlfriend.	
0. W			a) on	b) about	
a) That's the house's door b) That's the door's house		c) at	d) in		
	c) That's the door of				
	d) That's the house		17. That car must be		
	d) That's the house	01 4001	a) Carol's	b) the Carol's car	
7. I	saw my book your	desk.	c) Carol's the car	d) the Carol's the car	
	a) at	b) on	c) caror s are car	0, 0 0 0	
	c) in	d) into	18. There was a piece of b	read the floor.	
			a) in	b) on	
8. S	omebody		c) over	d) at	
	a) is coming	b) are coming	2) 0101	u) ui	
	c) are come	d) is come	19. What time did they ar	rive Bristol?	
			a) on	b) at	
9. W	Vhat?	15.1	c) in	d) to	
	a) saw you	b) do you saw	,	a) 10	
	c) did you see	d) did you saw	20. That boy is the one	came late.	
10 '	The two girls were sitt	ing in front of	a) who	b) what	
10.	a) we	b) us	c) which	d) whom	
	c) our	d) ours	c) which	d) Wildin	
	c) our	u) ours			

1 the exercise I told ye	ou to do?	11. Here's my homework.	Can you have a look
a) Did you did	b) Did you do	it?	
c) You did	d) Do you did	a) to	b) of
		c) at	d) in
2. The little toy car ran	. the floor of the		-,
room.		12. Mum, did you yeste	rday?
a) across	b) through	a) go to shop	b) went shopping
c) in	d) on	c) go shopping	d) went to shop
3. The two thieves quietly	y approached the	13. "How old are you?" "	·"
house.	B15 757	a) I'm 15	b) I have 15
a) to	b) to the	c) I'm 15 years	d) I've 15 years
c) -	d) towards		
		14. Her remarks took me	surprise.
4. Have you heard the ne	ews the radio?	a) per	b) in
a) on	b) in	c) for	d) by
c) over	d) at		
		15. "Where's the picture?	" " the wall, of
5. You really beautiful	-	course."	
a) look	b) appear	a) On	b) In
c) seem	d) look like	c) Over	d) At
6. Children, late!		16 We must now ton n	ounds
a) don't are	b) don't be	16. We must pay ten po	b) a
c) doesn't be	d) be not	c) some	d) any
c) doesn't be	d) be not	c) some	d) ally
7. Her pulse was about 9	0 beats minute.	17. How are you going	to stay?
a) a	b) for	a) much	b) many
c) in the	d) by	c) long	d) time
9 Chamill and fad if also	4	10 Well be24	
8. She will get fat if she.		18. Well, you haven't ask a) neither of us	b) either of us
a) eats	b) will eat	c) neither of we	
c) eat	d) ate	c) neither of we	d) either of we
9. I'm going to tea. Do	you want some?	19. None of the empty.	
a) make any	b) make some	a) glass is	b) glass are
c) do some	d) do any	c) glasses has	d) glasses are
10. Is your brother and		20. What do you usually	weer work?
10. Is your brother good	Tellerine Fillerine	a) in	b) in the
a) to	b) at	c) at the	d) at
c) in	d) with	c) at the	u) at

1. The poor boy is usually ... to go out 11. Johnny, you are ... for work. in the evening. a) too much late b) too late d) much later a) too much tired b) too tired c) too many late c) too many tired d) too tiring 12. How ... in this town? a) many people is there 2. Do you go there ...? a) every days b) every day b) many people are there c) much people is there c) all the days d) all days d) much people are there 3. "She wore a beautiful dress." "Yes, ...!" a) what nice was it b) what nice it was 13. Little David ... c) how nice it was d) how nice was it a) has 6 years b) is 6 years c) is 6 years old d) has 6 4. Look, ... beautiful girl! b) what 14. The Sultan doesn't know what to do with ... a) what a d) how money! c) how a a) so many b) so much 5. "Is she coming?" "Yes, I ..." c) such a lot d) so b) am afraid that yes a) fear so c) am afraid so d) am afraid if 15. Whose is that book? I think it's ... a) your brother's b) of your brother 6. That's a machine ... ham. c) of your brother's d) your brother a) for to cut b) for cutting d) to cut 16. ... nice those girls are! c) for cut b) How a a) How c) What d) What a 7. Your secretary ... a) can type well, can't she? b) know type well, doesn't she? 17. Today is much ... yesterday. a) colder than b) more cold than c) can type well, can she? d) more cold that c) colder that b) know typing, does she? 18. You couldn't come to the meeting, ... you? 8. I'm sorry, I forgot ... it. b) would a) did a) posting b) to post c) could d) do c) to posting d) post 9. Will you stop ... nonsense? 19. Is that size ... for you, Jeremy? b) enough big b) to talk a) big enough a) talking d) of talking c) bigger d) biggest c) of talk 20. That's the girl ... father is so rich. 10. I ... the corner. b) whose a) whom a) left my car on b) let my car on

d) let my car in

c) left my car in

c) who's

d) which

1. Your mother didn't go shopping yesterday,		11. Sorry, but I won't come tomorrow night.	
?		a) can	b) could
a) isn't she	b) isn't it	c) be able to	d) be able
c) did she	d) didn't she		
2 47 41	n nat- 14 ! 14 n	12. This book was on th	e upper shelf,?
2. "Is this your sister's?" a) of her		a) wasn't it	b) isn't it
c) of she	b) hers d) she's	c) doesn't it	d) was it
c) of she	d) sne s		5.6. W.S.
3. It was cold yesterda	ay, wasn't it?	13 did you see last Si	unday?
a) much	b) many	a) Who	b) Whose
c) very	d) a lot of	c) To whom	d) At whom
4. I was talking to him .	half an hour last	14. I need a typewriter .	this letter
night.		a) to type	b) for to type
a) during	b) for	c) to typing	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
c) since	d) ago	c) to typing	d) for type
5. Those are the bicycles, aren't they?		15. No, it's not mine. It's	
a) children's	b) childs'	a) Tom's	b) from Tom
c) childrens'	d) children	c) of Tom's	d) of Tom
6. "Is that Mary's husband?" "Yes, he's		16. Those boys hungry.	
husband."		a) have much	b) have
a) his	b) the	c) are much	d) are very
c) her	d) its		
		17. Don't a noise, the children are asleep.	
7. Well, she came to this	country about three years	a) do	b) make
•••	1)	c) have	d) made
a) since c) for	b) ago d) already	3,	-,
c) for	d) already	18. We all entered the	room quietly.
8. Mr Johnson has been	that for years.	a) -	b) into
a) saying	b) telling	c) to	d) at
c) talking	d) counting	,,,,	u)
		19. How have you be	en doing that job?
9. Can I some money from you? I'm broke.		a) long	b) much
a) let	b) lend	c) many	d) time
c) borrow	d) ask	c) many	d) time
10. Hasn't the train con	ne yet? How have you	20. "Is anybody there?	" "Yes,"
been waiting?	250 5	a) it is	b) there is
a) long	b) much	c) she is	d) there are
c) many	d) large		

1. I can't go out, I'm din	ner.	11. "Is that bicycle yours	?" "No, it isn't"	
a) making	b) doing	a) mine	b) mine's	
c) make	d) do	c) of me	d) my	
*: U =	8 *0		8 5	
2. These are the villagers an	d the carts we saw on	12. It hasn't rained yea	rs in this part of the	
the road.		country.		
a) which	b) that	a) during	b) since	
c) who	d) whom	c) ago	d) for	
3. He that he still loves hi	is wife.	13. We haven't had any r		
a) says	b) tells	a) ago	b) since	
c) speaks	d) told	c) for	d) during	
2,0				
4. Boys, have you done you	r exercises?	14. What last night?	210 01 12	
a) still	b) already	a) happened	b) do happen	
c) yet	d) since	c) did happened	d) does happen	
5. "What do you think of those two?" "Well, to tell		15. I must , this cake is		
you the truth, I like "		a) tell	b) say	
a) neither of them	b) either of them	c) speak	d) talk	
c) either	d) neither of they	16 Th		
	85 0.59	16. There tea in the tea	- 10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	
6. Are you here? You should be at school by now.		a) isn't many	b) isn't muchd) aren't many	
a) still	b) yet	c) aren't much	d) aren t many	
c) already	d) almost	17. Don't ask me mone	w con Ask wour mother	
	500 B 3 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	a) for	b) by	
7. We've just finished ou	ır homework.	c) of	d) at	
a) to do	b) doing	C) 61	d) ut	
c) of doing	d) of do	18. The poor woman was	getting	
		a) more and more v		
8. My friend, beautiful w	rife!	b) whiter and white		
a) what a/you have	b) what a/have you	c) whitest	-	
c) what/you have	d)what/have you	d) the whitest		
500 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$	o see anti-ordinal is under Greek (* 1995)			
9. She went to the dentist to	o have her seen	19. There people at the	theatre.	
to.		a) weren't much	b) weren't many	
a) tooth	b) teeth	c) wasn't much	d) wasn't many	
c) teeths	d) tooths	1	17 PT/	
		20. Mary, left?		
10. I've just your brothe	r go down the	a) are there many b	reads	
street.	N-502	b) are there much b	read	
a) to see	b) to seeing	c) is there any brea	d	
c) seeing	d) seen	d) is there many br	eads	

1. No, I meat in the evening.		11. This is the street in the city.	
a) don't eat never	b) never eat	a) busiest	b) busyest
c) don't eat ever	d) never don't eat	c) busier	d) busyer
2. My son		12. Susan is the girl in he	er class.
 a) doesn't hear the ala 	arm never	a) intelligenter	b) intelligentest
b) never hears the alar	rm	c) more intelligent	d) most intelligent
c) don't hear the alarm	n ever		
d) hears the alarm eve	er	13. This is the book in th	e library.
	_	a) thinner	b) thinnest
3. He eats meat every day, .		c) thinest	d) thiner
a) doesn't it	b) doesn't he		
c) isn't it	d) isn't he	14. Which programme do	you want to listen
		?	
4. She went to the U.S.A. la		a) at	b) to
a) doesn't she	b) doesn't it	c) on	d) for
c) didn't she	d) weren't she		
5. You'll come with us tomorrow,?		15. Who does that car belong?	
		a) to	b) at
a) will you	b) won't you d) do you	c) on	d) for
c) shan't you	a) ao you		
6. What's the matter you	ır mother? She looks	16. Shall I the shopping	for you, Mum?
sick!	ii mother. She looks	a) make	b) do
a) with	b) to	c) have	d) had
c) of	d) at		
c) or	u) ai	17. This house is too small.	We need
7 is London from Bristo	1?	a) a bigger	b) one big
a) How far	b) How distance	c) a bigger one	d) one bigger
c) What distance	d) What far		
		18. None of these glasses	. empty.
8. You need somewhere to	live,?	a) has	b) are
a) aren't you	b) don't you	c) isn't	d) aren't
c) isn't it	d) is it		
	*	19. Children go school e	very day.
9. She her car on the cor	ner and was fined.	a) to	b) to the
a) let	b) lent	c) at	d) in
c) left	d) lend		
		20. My mother is going s	school to speak to my
10. Johnny, your exam is b	y far the of all.	teacher.	
a) worst	b) worse	a) to	b) to the
c) baddest	d) badder	c) at	d) into

1. The boy was waiting	his girlfriend.	11. That girl is the	
a) to	b) for	a) prettiest	b) prettier
c) at	d) -	c) most pretty	d) more pretty
2. They haven't arrived	England yet.	12. Horses? Yes, I like th	ne
a) in	b) at	a) black	b) black ones
c) on	d) to	c) blacks ones	d) ones black
3. This lesson is one of the		13. After the races he wa	s a little hit
a) most difficultb) m	nore difficult	a) more rich	b) richer
c) the difficultest	d) more difficult than	c) more richer	d) rich
4. My father's got a big ca	ratural transfer of the control of t	14. It will be better if you	ı don't put any money
a) a small one	b) one small	that horse.	don't put uny money n
c) a small	d) a few one	a) in	b) into
		c) on	d) at
5. I was late because I t		c) on	u) ai
a) lost	b) lose	15. Will it rain today? N	o I
c) wasted	d) missed	a) think not	b) don't think so
		c) think no	d) think that not
6. My parents were listeni		c) tillik lio	d) tillik tilat not
a) at	b) to	16. Which sentence is the	correct one?
c) in	d) -	a) For what you use a fork?	
# ************************************		b) What do you us	
7. In this country	ev tall		
a) the people are ver		c) What you use a fork for?d) What use you a fork for?	
b) people are very to		d) what use you a fork for?	
c) people is very tald) the people is very		17. She went to the library to	
a) the people is very	tali		
8. Does your father this	nrogramma avarv	a) lend a book	b) borrow a book
week?	programme every	c) let a book	d) hire a book
a) watches	b) watch	40.00	
c) sees	d) look	18. She's the prettiest gir	
c) sees	u) look	a) never seen	b) ever saw
9. Mary and Jill haven't	70t	c) ever seen	d) never saw
a) much time	b) long time	638488 12 2	1000 to 1000
c) many time	d) a long time	19. It was very crowded	
c) many time	a, a tong	a) wasn't it	b) was it
10 that?		c) was there	d) wasn't there
a) Do you think tha	t he hear		
b) Do you think he		20. She is intelligent fo	•
c) You think he hea		a) too much	b) too many
d) You think did he	hear	c) too	d) enough

1. "When did she come?" "She came 8 o'clock train." a) on the b) at the c) in the d) by 12. She is her father. 2. She the car into the garage and went out 13. And this is I saw that day. a) that b) what c) which d) the that c) She is her father. a) as tall as b) taller as	
a) on the b) at the c) which d) the that c) in the d) by 12. She the car into the garage and went out a) as tall as b) taller as	
c) in the d) by 12. She is her father. 2. She the car into the garage and went out a) as tall as b) taller as	
2. She the car into the garage and went out 12. She is her father. a) as tall as b) taller as	
도보고 NEW 100명 전에 보는 100명 전에 되었다. 이번 100명 전에 100명	
도보고 NEW 100명 전에 보는 100명 전에 되었다. 이번 100명 전에 100명	
again. c) so tall than d) as tallest as	
a) drived b) drove	
c) drives d) driven 13. She was not feeling well and went	
a) to home b) home	
3 beer? c) to the home d) to house	
a) Does Henry like b) Do Henry likes	
c) Likes Henry d) Like Henry the 14. Little Susie is here, but her parents	
a) isn't b) don't	
4. I yesterday. c) aren't d) wasn't	
a) had heat b) was hot	
c) had hot d) was heat 15. The Robinsons TV at the moment.	
a) watch b) is watching	
5. My father cold. c) are watching d) watched	
a) has a b) has	
c) is a d) have a 16. Mrs Brent went to the fishmonger's so	ne
fish.	
6. My grandmother spends the day a) to buy b) for to buy	
a) watching TV b) watching the TV c) for buying d) for buy	
c) seeing the TV d) looking the TV	
17. That's Marian over there. What's she loo	king
7. "How does she go to work?" " train"?	
a) By b) On a) to b) -	
c) In the d) With the c) on d) at	
8. Most people in this village go to 18. "Were you in England last year?" "No,	
Sundays. I"	
a) church on b) church the a) didn't b) wasn't	
c) the church in d) church on the c) weren't d) don't	
9. Let me know before 19. It cold today.	
a) to do it b) doing it a) does much b) makes much	
c) do d) you did it c) is very d) is much	
10. By that time I'll let you know. 20. She because she was very late.	
a) can b) could a) hurry b) hurried	
c) been able to d) be able to c) hurrying d) hurries	

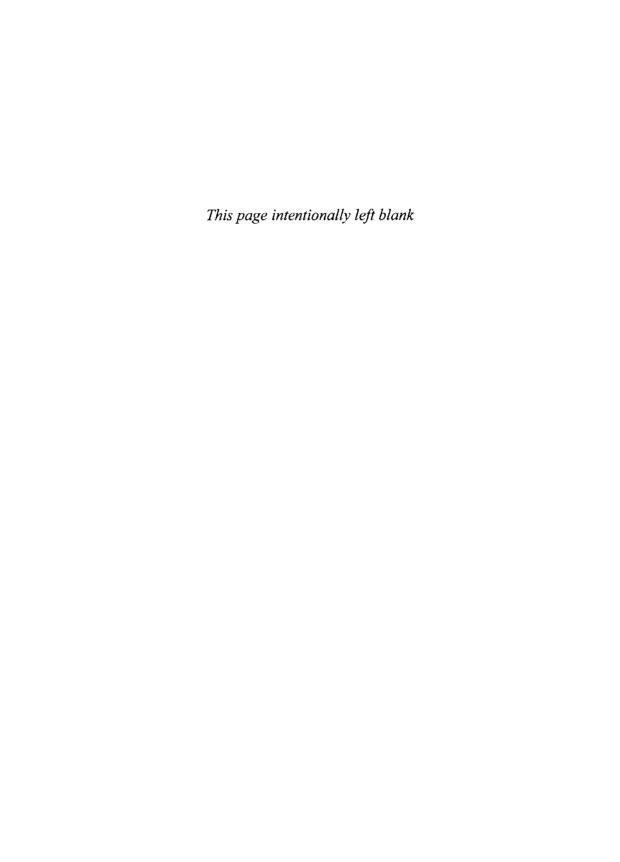
1. He had a pint of beer because he		11. That aerial was down in the storm.		
a) was thirsty	b) had thirsty	a) blown	b) being blow	
c) had thirst	d) was thirst	c) been blow	d) being blown	
2. How your father?		12. The union leader k	illed by the terrorists.	
a) high is	b) high has	a) has being	b) has been	
c) tall is	d) tall has	c) is been	d) is being	
3. I'm afraid the train ha	lf an hour late.	13. A lot of accidents b	y drunk drivers.	
a) comes with	b) is	a) are caused	b) are cause	
c) has	d) is with	c) have cause	d) have caused	
4. This case is too for you		14. Nice children supp	osed to use those	
a) heavy	b) weight	words.		
c) much heavy	d) weigh	a) are not	b) do not	
	24 Page 1	c) have not	d) mustn't	
5. "Is it raining?" "No, bu				
a) it has wind	b) there is wind	15. "I can't remember what she said." "		
c) it is windy	d) it does wind	a) Neither do I	b) Nor can I	
(F)		c) Me neither	d) Me either	
6. Frank, are you? a) how heavy	h) what haarr	10 × 10 mm material and 10 mm		
c) how weight	b) what heavy d) how much weight	t 16. What you do if you won the lottery		
c) now weight	a) now much weight	a) would	b) will	
7. This race is of a hundred	I matrae It's a raca	c) do	d) can	
a) a one-hundred-me		6) 40	w/	
b) hundred metres	are race	17. She works for an ins	urance company?	
c) hundred-metre		a) does she	b) doesn't she	
d) hundreds-metre		c) no	d) isn't it	
a) nanarous mour		0) 110	3, 33, 33	
8. All flights to Madrid c	ancelled because of the	18. A young man stood at the door.		
fog.		a) well-dress	b) well-dressed	
a) have been	b) have being	c) dress-well	d) dressed-well	
c) are been	d) have			
9. Milk can be bought in		19. This work of yours seems to be very! You'r always!		
a) one pint bottles	b) a pint bottles	a) tiring/tired	b) tired/tiring	
c) one pint bottle	d) one-pint bottles	c) tired/tired	d) tiring/tiring	
161 170	63 (5	c) incd incd	d) thing thing	
10. The road to the airport	repaired at the	20. The old man wore a	mountain jacket.	
moment.	182.1.2	a) sea-green	b) sea-greened	
a) is been	b) is being	c) green-sea	d) green-sead	
c) has been	d) has being	10.5		

1. When she got married she cook.		11. You eat too much,?		
a) didn't know to	b) didn't can to	a) do you	b) don't you	
c) couldn't to	d) couldn't	c) did you	d) didn't you	
2. The Robinsons have very	nice	12. If you go on holiday to th	e north, you need a	
a) childrens	b) childs	raincoat.		
c) child	d) children	a) must	b) may	
		c) can	d) have to	
3. I bad cold last night.				
a) caught	b) catched a	13. She's just finished it.		
c) catch a	d) caught a	a) to read	b) reading	
		c) to reading	d) read	
4. There were 1,000 peop	le at the meeting.			
a) a	b) around of	14. All these books are		
c) above	d) about	a) my brother's	b) of my brother's	
		c) of my brother	d) my brother	
5. That's my house. Can yo	ou see roof?		02000 N2	
a) his	b) its	15. When you get Barcelo		
c) it	d) her	a) to	b) at	
		c) a	d) on	
6. What do?		1/ 1 1 1 1		
a) must the children to		16. I met her a time after		
b) must the children		a) short	b) few d) small	
c) do the children mu	st	c) little	a) smaii	
d) do the children mu	st to	17. It's very late and your br	other been't returned	
			other hash treturned	
7. Yes, hungry, really.		a) still	b) yet	
a) I'm very	b) I'm a few	c) already	d) since	
c) I have a bit	d) I've much	c) aneddy	d) since	
		18. Who did you borrow tha	at money?	
8. Dogs don't eat fish, th	ey?	a) of	b) from	
a) didn't	b) eaten't	c) at	d) to	
c) don't	d) do	0.57,800	45 7 457	
		19. Where?		
9. What was wrong your	answer?	a) live the Browns		
a) to	b) with	b) do the Browns live		
c) at	d) on	c) does the Browns liv	ve	
		d) do the Browns live	S	
10. Your sister didn't get m	narried to that man,			
she?		20 short-story books.		
a) did	b) hasn't	a) Often I'm reading	b) I read often	
c) didn't	d) isn't	c) I often read	d) I'm often reading	

1. Wait there, don't move. I'll go		11. Are you good sports?		
	a) at once	b) to once	a) to	b) at
	c) once	d) in once	c) in	d) on
			12 Mus Haurisan is gaing to	too
2. The	re was a notice the o	loor.	12. Mrs Harrison is going to	
	a) in	b) on	a) do the	b) make the d) do some
	c) at	d) over	c) make any	d) do some
2 Це	is always thinking h	is girlfriand	13 out ofter dinner?	
3. He		b) about	a) The Smiths went	b) Did the Smiths go
	a) on	and the same	c) Did the Smiths went	d) The Smiths did go
	c) in	d) at		
	40. 40.40	2.8	14. This is	
4. You	ır sister is the one al		a) a old man	b) a man old
	a) who	b) she	c) an old man	d) an man old
	c) which	d) what		
		15. How many people to see the parade?		
5. We	were listening the ra	adio all morning.	a) did go	b) did went
	a) at	b) to	c) went	d) go
	c) in	d) -		
			16. "Our school has 200 pup	ils." "That's not
6. Please, Maggie, late again!		"		
	a) don't are	b) don't be	a) much	b) many
	c) doesn't be	d) be not	c) very	d) a lot of
7. Wh	at does this perfume s	mell?	17. I've only got a few pound	ds, and that's not
	a) at	b) of	money I'm afraid.	1.
	c) to	d) at	a) much	b) very
			c) many	d) a lot
8. Did	you hear the news	the radio?	18. "Where's the clock?" "I	think it's the wall."
	a) in	b) at	a) on	b) in
	c) on	d) over	c) at	d) over
		la hadath dao		
9. He	r words took me sur		19 people over there.	
	a) by	b) for	a) There's a lot of	b) There's lots of
	c) per	d) in	c) There are a lot of	d) There are much
10. T	hey took a taxi to ou	r place.	20. Haven't you done the ho	mework?
10. 1	a) for come	b) for coming	a) still	b) yet
	c) to come	d) to coming	c) already	d) for
	c) to come	u) to coming		650

3000 T E S T S

level 2



1. Bronson is the new foreman. He with us for		11. Edgar had an operation. He is hospital.	
10 years.		a) in the	b) at
a) has been working	b) had worked	c) in	d) at the
c) worked	d) works		
		12. Grace, you do some sl	55 57
2. I'd like to the Disco wit	th Jenny but I	a) may	b) can
can't.		c) have	d) make
a) go	b) to have gone	12 100 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	v.
c) going	d) to go	13. What does Jennifer do?	
		a) She's a shop assist b) She's watching TV	
3. I met him at a conference		c) She's very well	C.
a) for a long time	b) a long time ago	d) She does her home	ework
c) for long time	d) for a long time ago	d) She does her home	WOIK
		14. My father in that firm	n from 1975 to 1989.
4. I'm afraid I didn't have	. time for that.	Now he's retired.	
a) long	b) many	a) has worked	b) worked
c) much	d) a lot	c) had worked	d) is working
5. Brian at University for four years now.		15. This is the man came to see me last night.	
a) have been	b) was	a) which	b) whom
c) has been	d) had been	c) whose	d) who
(Th		16. I don't like to the the	atre during the week
6. They say that tomorrow	it snow but I doubt	a) to going	b) going
it.	10	c) go	d) me to go
a) would	b) may	v) 80	a) me to go
c) can	d) should	17 have a snack in that i	nice pub on the corner.
7 XXII . 1 '6	10	a) Why don't we	b) Do you want
7. What you do if you wo		c) What about	d) How about
a) do	b) can	SCOON SELECT STANFORM SELECT	
c) will	d) would	18. " this Yorkshire puddi	ing?" "Well, I think it's
0.71		terrible."	
8. The inspector asked the a	iccountant him the	a) What do you like	b) How do you like
books.	D) that all arms d	c) What do you believe	ve d) How do you think
a) that he show	b) that showed		
c) showed	d) to show	19. Which word has a diffe	
O. I. was a seed of the Boot O	6G 9	a) more	b) core
9. Lucy works in the Post O		c) sore	d) pool
a) is she	b) doesn't she	20 1777.1	
c) isn't she	d) works she	20. Which sentence is the correct one?	
10 W	D. 44-0	a) I am a cold	
10. We need a car. Can we		b) I have cold c) I have caught a col	A
a) lend	b) borrow	d) I've catched a cold	
c) let	d) hire	d) I ve catefied a cold	•

1. There is money in the bank, I'm afraid.		11. You eat fish. It is not as harmful as meat.		
a) any		b) no	That's my opinion.	
c) a lot		d) not	a) must	b) should
			c) would	d) ought
2. Your friend Viln	na looks			20 H 35.0
a) is		b) won't	12. She goes shopping eve	ry day now, but she go
c) isn't		d) doesn't	before.	,,,
			a) didn't use	b) didn't use to
3. "What's your ne		er like?" "Well,"	c) usen't	d) didn't used to
a) he's very			c) usen t	d) didii t used to
b) he's very			12 Mr. fulanda ana nat in	the nub. Then
c) he's called			13. My friends are not in	tne pub. They
d) he's a frie	end of my	y father's	home.	
			a) must go	b) must have go
	the mor	rning and your brother	c) must have gone	d) must be gone
is				
a) still in the		b) still in bed	14. The weather was b	ad to go out.
c) in the bed	yet	d) in bed yet	a) too	b) very
		0 1 01	c) enough	d) so
	tne snop	s? you buy something		
for me?		b) Do	15. Stop talking and let	.!
a) Can			a) me to speak	b) me speaking
c) Should		d) May	c) that I speak	d) me speak
6 "What's the mai	tton with	you, Mum? You look		
sick." " "	tter with	you, Muii. Tou look	16. I'm looking forward	you.
a) I've got a	core thre	nat .	a) to hearing	b) hearing
b) I have col		Jai	c) for hearing	d) to hear
c) I've got a		mach	5) 101 110 1111	-,
d) I've got a			17. When is Sheila going to?	
d) I ve got a	neadach		a) get married	b) marry with Tom
7. Why go to see	that ne	w film?	c) marry to	d) marrying
a) do we	that he	b) aren't we	c) marry to	u) marrying
c) shall we		d) don't we	10 7 1 14 14 14 14 14 14	
C) 311111 112		.,	18. I don't understand w	
8. Do you mind	Marian	with the washing up?	a) have never read	b) had never read
a) to help		b) to helping	c) never have read	d) had read never
c) helping		d) if you help		
			19. "She is British, isn't sh	e?" "No, she's American,
9. That is the girl .			"	
a) that goes	with	b) who he goes out	a) in this moment	b) actually
c) who goes out with him d) which he goes out		c) of fact	d) in the reality	
umanoniou d ide - 2		- 1185919117		
10. What tonigh	t? Com	e with me to the disco.	20. Which word has a di	fferent sound?
a) do you do	0	b) are you doing	a) busy	b) rush
d) you do		d) you doing	c) such	d) punch

1 I go with you to the shops, Mum?		11. I didn't go because I was a football		
a) Will	b) May	match.		
c) Would	d) Won't	a) watching	b) seeing	
		c) looking at	d) looking	
2. Ethel is wearing a nice n	ew dress. She			
beautiful.		12. Johnny, Pauline lately?		
a) seems	b) feels	a) have you seen	b) did you see	
c) sees	d) looks	c) had you seen	d) you see	
3. Stop, I can't hear the	news!	13. I liked the film so muc	h that I it twice.	
a) talking	b) to talk	a) have seen	b) have watched	
c) to speak	d) of talk	c) am seeing	d) saw	
4. Could you how to get	there, please?	14. We a new car. It's to	oo much money.	
a) tell me	b) say me	a) can't afford	b) can't permit	
c) to let me	d) to tell me	c) can't agree	d) may not afford	
5. I've never been to Scotla	nd. Well,	15. When she was four she	e play the piano.	
a) neither has Tom	b) nor is Tom	a) can	b) could	
c) Tom hasn't also	d) Tom hasn't too	c) knew	d) was able	
6 finger did you say is h		16. Don't wear that old dr	ess it terrible	
a) Which	b) What	a) looks	b) seems	
c) Where	d) Why	c) appears	d) sees	
7. Lewis to the cinema if	you went with him.	17 If the sheet sheet sheet		
a) will go	b) would go	17. If she that, she was		
c) goes	d) went	a) says/saying	b) said/telling d) told/telling	
		c) said/saying	d) told/telling	
8. If she doesn't feel well, s	he to bed.	18. I like running in the h	ille and	
a) would go	b) go	a) also does he	b) so does he	
c) went	d) will go	c) he likes	d) so he likes	
9. When they New York t	hev were astonished by			
its size.		19 would you like for d	linner?	
a) arrived in	b) arrived at	a) What	b) Which	
c) got in	d) got at	c) How	d) When	
10. I'm thirsty. Is there any	y water?	20. If I ever met Mr Right	t, I him at once.	
a) else	b) more	a) would marry	b) would get married	
c) left	d) right	c) married	d) marry	

1. If the weather	is not good, v	ve to put off our	11. Tomorrow's Sunday	vou get un early
 If the weather is not good, we to put off our outing. 		a) haven't need	b) aren't in need	
a) will	1	b) will have	c) needn't to	d) needn't
c) would h		d) would	c) needir t to	d) needn t
, , , , , , , ,		-,	12 All the injured to	ha aattina hattau
2. Mrs O'Hara to	ld her little d	aughter	12. All the injured to	
a) don't cr		b) not to cry		b) are seeming
c) didn't c	-	d) not cry	c) look	d) seem
,	-	,		
3. I don't think t	his book is to	o difficult to	13. By the time they arri	ived the prisoner
read.			away.	
a) if you	1	b) if you want	a) has run	b) is running
c) for you		d) you	c) had run	d) had ran
		7.		
4. Nancy hasn't o	ome to work	yet. She must	14. Little children can't	keep still while their
ill.		•	photo is	
a) have be	en	b) been	a) being taking	b) being taken
c) to be		d) be	c) taking	d) took
5. My father is quite fat now, but he be fat years		15. The secretary at work at nine.		
ago.			a) must to be	b) ought be
a) didn't u	se to	b) didn't use	c) should have	d) has to be
c) doesn't	use	d) usen't	c) should have	u) hus to oc
		16. She earlier when	she was vounger	
6. Martha looks very tired. She to go to		a) used to get up	b) will get up	
bed.	554		c) has got up	d) gets up
a) would	1	b) should	c) has got up	u) gets up
c) ought	ä	d) had	15 Cl 1 1	0-41
			17. She isn't to carry	
7. He his lunch	just now. Ca	all again later.	a) enough strong	b) strong enough
a) is havin	ıg	b) was having	c) so strong	d) as strong
c) has had	W. W.	d) had		
				eir children in the park
8. I on a bench	in the park	when they ran past	every day.	
me.			a) playing	b) to play
a) was sitt	ing	b) have sat	c) play	d) played
c) was sat		d) sat		
			19. Tom's mother's bro	other is Tom's
9. So far this yea		Z00.	a) uncle	b) cousin
a) haven't		b) hasn't been	c) nephew	d) grandpa
c) weren't	E i	d) didn't go		
			20 far this place is!	
- 77	-	make dresses.	a) What a	b) What
a) themse		b) their own	c) How	d) So
c) theirs		d) their's	0, 11011	4, 44

1. She was she could go through the keyhole		11. I never go swimming in winter, and my		
easily.		friends.		
a) as small so	b) so small as	a) so do	b) so does	
c) so small that	d) as small	c) neither have	d) neither do	
2. He loves walking in the o	country, and does his	12. Mr. Brent says that h	e doesn't want to see	
wife.		him.		
a) as	b) so	a) nobody	b) anybody	
c) too	d) either	c) somebody	d) no one	
3. By this time tomorrow w	ve the contract.	13. I my girlfriend in h	alf an hannia tima	
a) will have signed	b) have signed	- I		
c) had signed	d) signed	a) am meeting c) meet	b) was meetingd) meets	
4. You'll do as you are told	l,?		where the test states and the	
a) won't you	b) do you	14 you do this for me,		
c) wouldn't you	d) don't you	a) Will	b) Do	
		c) Shall	d) Does	
5. I let her know the news	she arrived at the	15 I do this for you?		
office.	10 1	a) Will	b) Do	
a) as soon as	b) unless	c) Shall	d) Does	
c) until	d) at once	C) Silati	d) Does	
6. I don't really know when	re	16. You broke the glass, .	?	
a) does he put it	b) is he putting it	a) haven't you	b) didn't you	
c) has he put it	d) he has put it	c) have you	d) did you	
7. His birthday is on the	. of August.	17. "We can't afford a car!" " we!"		
a) 3rd	b) three	a) so can	b) nor can't	
c) 3th	d) 3st	c) nor can	d) so can't	
8. They've studied than	we have.	18. Did he read it?		
a) fewer	b) littler	a) a few	b) all of them	
c) less	d) most	c) none of them	d) all	
9. I think those hooligans h	nave done it	19. The man the cleaning	na io III	
a) deliberate	b) deliberately			
c) very deliberate	d) undeliberate	a) who makes	b) that does	
		c) who does	d) making	
10. Those clowns me lau	gh every time I see	20. I have lot of books	to road	
them.	940.000	a) other	b) another	
a) do	b) does			
c) make	d) makes	c) the others	d) others	

1. I haven't seen Jenny	. last month.	11. The typing by another	r girl.	
a) for	b) since	a) has been done	b) has done	
c) from	d) until	c) will do	d) did	
2. Have you seen James	the last couple of	12. You needn't the mone	ev back until January.	
days?		a) be send	b) sent	
a) in	b) at	c) to send	d) send	
c) for	d) since			
		13 it was only six o'clock	, they had already left.	
3. It's very cold, take y	our coat.	a) Since	b) As	
a) so that	b) so	c) Though	d) So	
c) because	d) why	2) 2 110 110		
		14. By this time tomorrow l	all these jobs.	
4. She went with you,?		a) will have finished	b) have finished	
a) did she	b) didn't she	c) had finished	d) finished	
c) hasn't she	d) has she			
5 July 1 H June 1 Dr. man June 19		15 she realized she was t	rapped she asked for	
5. Look at old Lucy! Do you know?		help.		
a) how much old she is		a) As soon as	b) Soon	
b) how old is she c) how many years	has sha	c) As soon	d) So soon	
	s lias sile			
d) how old she is		16. Many undergraduates nowadays to lectures		
6. Each of the a lot of t	ime	by car.		
a) men is	b) men has	a) are going	b) use to go	
c) man have	d) man has	c) went	d) go	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	100 * 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10			
7. Bob's sister's mother	is his	17. What time does the bus Liverpool?		
a) cousin	b) aunt	a) leave for	b) leave to	
c) grandmother	d) mother	c) go out for	d) goes for	
8. He is going to England	to learn English and	18. John plays tennis well,	but he plays golf	
his friend.	i to learn English, and	a) very good	b) much better	
a) so is	b) also is	c) too well	d) best	
c) so does	d) too	c) too wen	u) oest	
c) so does	u) 100	19. He was tired that he	fell to the ground.	
9. I hope you us when	vou come here.	a) too	b) enough	
a) visited	b) would visit	c) so	d) so much	
c) will visit	d) visiting	c) so	d) so mach	
		20 clever boy this Fred i	s!	
10. I do that regularly	, but now I never do it.	a) How	b) What a	
a) was use to	b) used to	c) What	d) Which	
c) -	d) use to	C) What	d) Willell	

1. She if she had the str	rength to do it.	11. If she doesn't do her homework, she punished		
a) would reply	b) replied	a) is	b) will be	
c) will reply	d) reply	c) would be	d) will have	
2. Please, your book, w	ill you?	12. The driver in the cras	sh.	
a) borrow me	b) borrow to me	a) was injured	b) injured	
c) lend to me	d) lend me	c) injuring	d) he injured	
3. Do you know about?		13. Polly never does her ho	mework!!	
a) what is this	b) this what is	a) So does Sally	b) Neither does Sally	
c) what this is	d) this is	c) Sally doesn't too	d) nor doesn't Sally	
4. Which word has a diffe	erent sound?	14. We'd all be very happy	if you to the	
a) flood	b) good	party.		
c) mood	d) tool	a) had come	b) will come	
		c) came	d) had come	
5 the letters today, or l	have you already posted		u) muu vomiv	
them?		15. Mrs Kent is very busy .	making new	
a) Are you posting		curtains.		
b) Will you have posted		a) for	b) in	
c) Did you post		c) on	d) -	
d) Have you posted	1	5) 511		
6. He planted some more	lettuces while it	16. His mother wanted to k	now where	
a) has still rained		a) he was gone	b) was he going	
b) had still been raining		c) he was going	d) he go	
c) was still raining				
d) still rained		17. This hurricane has caused a lot of		
		damage.		
7. I to this place for lon	iger than I can	a) the	b) a	
remember.		c) -	d) some	
a) haven't been	b) am not			
c) wasn't	d) didn't go	18. My grandmother her	leg in the street.	
		a) felt and broken	b) fell and broke	
8. Little Nelly won't be al		c) fallen and broke	d) fell and broken	
a) by herself	b) herself			
c) by itself	d) to herself	19. We haven't got any sea	ts	
		a) for sitting	b) to sit on	
9. That's the boy father		c) for to sit	d) to sit us	
a) who	b) which			
c) whose	d) whom	20. The tree was the bird	is couldn't fly to the	
10 A from the	to had	top.	2014	
After they we wenta) had all gone	b) have gone	a) so tall that	b) very tall that	
		c) so tall as	d) tall that	
c) would go	d) go	menonania upa		

1. My father a better no	use ii ne were promoteu.	11. The Carters have had	that old car
a) has bought	b) bought	a) 20 years ago	b) for 20 years
c) will buy	d) would buy	c) since 20 years	d) during 20 years
2. She was happy to wo	orry about it.	12. I a bath when there	was a knock at the
a) too	b) so	door.	
c) quite	d) very	a) has had	b) was having
		c) am having	d) had
3. That boy ought but h	e prefers to play football		
instead.		13. The bride said that	
a) to be studying	b) be studyding	a) she is going to be	
c) to be study	d) to study	b) she was going to	be
		c) they are	
4. After he some water	he felt better.	d) she is	
a) had drunk	b) drinking		
c) drinks	d) has drunk	14. I wish I all the answ	
		a) knew	b) know
5. He thought the old wor	nan looked she had	c) will know	d) have known
been sick.	15.4	45 761	
a) such	b) the same	15. If he taller, he would	
c) as if	d) so	a) is	b) be
C T C 10 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	7	c) would be	d) were
6. I felt like kicking who		17 H	4 T -314 4b ! b - b !!!
a) myself	b) me	16. He come in time, bu	
c) mine	d) my	a) might	b) ought d) would
7. Hardly had he fastened	his safety halt when the	c) can	d) would
plane off.	ills safety beit when the	17 I speak to you, Mr.	Smith or are you
a) had taken	b) took	busy?	Silitili, of are you
c) has taken	d) is taking	a) Might	b) May
c) has taken	d) is taking	c) Ought	d) Must
8. That little girl for the	e last two days	c) ought	d) Must
a) hasn't eaten	b) doesn't eat	18. My goodness, awful	weather we are having!
c) isn't eating	d) has eaten	a) what a	b) what
c) isin coming	d) has caren	c) how	d) how a
9. She played the piano	better before. She was	32.55511.	
wonderful.		19 terrible those childr	en are!
a) never has	b) had never	a) How	b) What a
c) never had	d) never	c) What	d) How a
			ii
10. John is telling his mot	her very intelligent.	20. Sick people must avoi	d too fast.
a) than it is	b) who is he	a) of eating	b) in eating
c) than he's	d) that he is	c) to eat	d) eating

1. The hobby of some film stars is married.		11. I'd like come with us to the disco.	
a) to getting	b) in getting	a) she to	b) her to
c) the getting	d) getting	c) her	d) she
2. People must avoid too	much. It's bad for the	12. Lyon is one of bigg	est towns.
health.		a) France	b) France's
a) eating	b) to eat	c) Frances'	d) French
c) to eating	d) eat	Total State Control of the Control o	
		13. Those are the child	
3. I hate to the cinema a	lone.	a) King of Ruritania	
a) to go	b) of going	b) King's of Rurita	
c) to going	d) going	c) King of Ruritania	
		d) King's of Rurita	nia's
4. That was the most diffic		14. Do you know what	the five?
a) had ever been	b) had been never	a) did caused	b) did it cause
c) been	d) ever was	c) caused	d) cause
	- control of the cont	c) caused	u) cause
5. "Mary, don't forget to p		15 car is that parked o	n the corner?
a) I posted already	b) I've already posted	a) Which	b) Whose
c) It's posted	d) I'm posted	c) Whom	d) What
			UETALA MARTETTE
6. I heard the bombs all		16. The old man was talk	ing to
a) fall	b) falling	a) himself	b) itself
c) to fall	d) fell	c) yourself	d) herself
7. Did you see Molly her	class early today?	17 Old people often tells	
a) to leave	b) leave	17. Old people often talk a) themselves	b) to themselves
c) leaving	d) left	c) itself	d) to vourselves
		c) itself	u) to yourserves
8. There is toast on your	plate.	18. Mr and Mrs Norton s	till love after 50 years
a) a	b) a piece of	of marriage.	and to ve in alter to years
c) one	d) a piece	a) each other's	b) each other
		c) to one another	d) themselves
9. There were two lambs a	nd three in the		CONTROL AND BURNING CONTRACTOR AND CONTRACTOR
field.		19. I'd rather to the cir	ema than stay in.
a) sheep	b) sheeps	a) to go	b) go
c) ships	d) ship	c) would	d) went
10 My mother told		20.00	
10. My mother told me i a) that to do	+4.00 a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	20. She was beautiful v	
	b) to do	a) so	b) such
c) that I do	d) do	c) such a	d) so a

1. She was happy that s	he began to sing.	11. I was born 1970.		
a) so	b) such	a) in June 20	b) on April 20	
c) so much	d) such a	c) in 20 July	d) at 20 May	
2. The boys go to Eton C	College are very	12. There are 14 people liv	12. There are 14 people living in greater	
wealthy.		London.		
a) who	b) which	a) millions	b) million of	
c) whom	d) whose	c) millions of	d) million	
3. My mother is the only p	erson loves me.	12 " A	entre?""No I to the	
a) whom	b) which	13. "Are you coming to the th	eatre: "No, 1 to the	
c) who	d) whose	theatre."		
,		a) I go never	b) I never go	
4. He speak good Englis	h, doesn't he?	c) never I go	d) never go I	
a) did	b) does	14 47 11 11 11 00 437 - 14 1-	L-11 C "	
c) doesn't	d) -	14. "Is that big?" "Yes, it is		
		a) big enough	b) bigger	
5. "You didn't really see it	, did you?" "I it!"	c) enough big	d) biggest	
a) see	b) seen			
c) don't see	d) did see	15. The plane can't take off		
		a) is much wind	b) does much wind	
6. A couple of girls appr		c) is very windy	d) is very wind	
 a) five-year olds 	b) five-year-old			
c) five-years-old	d) five-years old	16. My father or at least,	he thinks he is.	
		a) has always reason	b) is always right	
7. These dresses are gettin	g	c) has always right	d) is always reason	
a) older and older				
b) more and more ol	d	17. Two pints of water is ab	out	
c) more older		a) half a litre	b) a litre	
d) more and more of	der	c) two litres	d) four litres	
8. I don't feel like for a	walk today.	18. In the U.K. a man weigh	hs about	
a) going	b) to go	a) 2 stones	b) 12 stone	
c) to going	d) go	c) 30 stones	d) 30 stone	
		c) 30 stolies	d) 50 stone	
9. When I was young I use	ed swimming every	19. In the British Isles the r	nilkman brings	
day.		a) a pint bottles	b) one-pint bottles	
a) to go	b) to going	c) one pint bottles	d) a pint's bottles	
c) go	d) going	152 500 f 200 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500	. 1	
10. I go very often now, I	didn't before	20. In a one-mile race you h	ave to run	
a) used to going	b) use to going	a) 1760 yards	b) 1760 metres	
c) used to going	d) use to going	c) 2 kms.	d) 1600 yards	
c) asea to go	4) 400 10 50			

1. She followed by a stra	nge-looking man.	11. "She likes running in t	he hills." "Well,"
a) was being	b) was been	a) so do I	b) neither do I
c) have being	c) is been	c) nor do I	d) so would I
2. Strange things have in	the sky at night.	12. "I don't know what to	do." "Well,"
a) being seen	b) being seeing	a) neither does he	b) nor he does
c) been seeing	d) been seen	c) so does he	d) so did he
3. The whole house was fill	ed smoke.	13. Old Mr Brent for thi	s firm for over 20 years
a) with	b) by	now.	02000 B 0200
c) of	c) the	a) had worked	b) has been working
		c) works	d) worked
4. The floor with paint a	nd dirty patches.		
a) was covered	b) had covered	14. You can see my pictur	es when you back
c) were covering	d) had being covered	tonight. a) will come	b) came
		c) would come	d) come
5. The little Moroccan boy		c) would come	d) come
a) sun-tanned	b) sun-tan	15. You speak so loud in	n class
c) tan-sun	d) sun-tanning	a) can't	b) mustn't
		c) might	d) must
6. Well, really, this is a mos	TO STO NOT COMPANY CONTROL OF CONT	t) mgm	-/
a) shocked	b) shocking	16. This watch is very exp	ensive. You lose it.
c) shockening	d) shock	a) might not	b) must
7. The two friends were	when the gale began	c) mustn't	d) oughtn't
The two friends were to blow.	when the gale began		
a) windsurfing	b) surf winding	17. Look at that little girl.	beautiful child!
c) surfing wind	d) wind surf	a) What a	b) What
c) suring wind	u) willa suri	c) How	d) How a
8. The Smiths are coming to	dinner. I'll have to buy	18 awful piece of news	that is!
some		a) What	b) What a
a) glasses of wine	b) wine's glasses	c) How	d) What an
c) wine glasses	d) glasses wine		
0 W- 1		19. This is a special screwo	lriver those little
9. We knew what to do		screws.	
a) neither	b) either d) none	a) to screwing	b) for screw
c) all	d) none	c) for screwing	d) to screw
10. She tried two dresses b	ut neither big enough	20. It's not worth so mu	ich money for that.
for her.		a) paying	b) in paying
a) was	b) were	c) to pay	d) pay
c) had	d) have		

1. Mrs Robin always makes us very comfortable.		11. I've never seen beautiful scenery.		
	a) feeling	b) to feel	a) so	b) such
	c) that I feel	d) feel	c) such a	d) so a
2. His	father told sit down	on the chair.	12. The train was crowd	led that we had to stand
	a) him to	b) him	all the way.	
	c) he to	d) he	a) so	b) such
			c) such a	d) so a
3 ca	ar is very large and con	nfortable.		
	a) The Carter's	b) The Carters'	13. Mr Gibson, is 85, ru	ins a marathon every
	c) Carters's	d) Carter's	year.	
			a) whom	b) who
4. Tha	at man over there is		c) whose	d) which
	a) Bob and Tom's fath	er		
	b) Bob's and Tom's fa	ther	14. " bicycle is that?" "I	t's my brother's."
	c) Bob's and Tom fath	er	a) Whose	b) Who
	d) the Bob and Tom's	father	c) Which	d) Whom
5. Wh	o the bill at the resta	aurant?	15. She went to the cinem	a with a friend of
	a) paid	b) did pay	a) hers	b) her
	c) did it pay	d) pay	c) her's	d) she
6. Wh	o the window pane?	Those boys did.	16. You what I said, di	dn't you?
	a) did broke	b) broke	a) did heard	b) didn't hear
	c) has broken	d) broken	c) do hear	d) did hear
			22 1 82 82 8	
7. Old	Mr. Gibson often cut		17. An earl's wife is a	4 800000 40000
	a) himself	b) itself	a) earless	b) earles
	c) oneself	d) yourself	c) countess	d) count
0 Th	e old gentleman lived	in the great mansion	18. The female of a dog is	9
o. 1 IIC	a) himself	b) by himself	a) she-dog	b) bitch
	c) itself	d) oneself	c) beach	d) doggess
	c) itself	d) olieseli	c) ocacii	u) doggess
9. Yo	u not miss this bus.	It's the last one.	19. I don't feel like out	today.
	a) had rather	b) would better	a) to go	b) going
	c) had better	d) would rather	c) to going	d) go
	rations the source of the	xomethile vertice estetti. Pallisti	900 11 15T-8 15TS	
10. I'	d prefer to the ciner	na than to stay here.	20. She is getting beaut	iful every day.
	a) to go	b) go	a) more and more	b) most
	c) went	d) gone	c) very	d) quite

1. In this country we are no	t used in queues.	11. She saw the burglar	away from the police.
a) to waiting	b) waiting	a) running	b) had run
c) to wait	d) wait	c) to run	d) ran
		R. De Control Control	810 * (32.5434)
2. One can never to this to	errible noise.	12. The wages in this facto	ory very high.
a) getting used	b) getting use	a) is	b) are
c) get used	d) get use	c) don't	d) isn't
		30	
3. You've broken three e	ggs.	13. There was bread on	the table.
a) dozens	b) dozen	a) a piece of	b) a
c) dozens of	d) dozen of	c) one	d) an
4. There were flies everyw	here.	14. How does your father	earn his?
a) millions	b) millions of	a) live	b) life
c) million of	d) million	c) alive	d) living
2021 000 000000 000 00 00		\$3.60.000.00 sp.	
5. Jimmy? Don't worry abo		15. This film is very long.	It three hours.
a) He is always	b) He always is	a) takes	b) last
c) Always he is	d) Always is	c) lasts	d) runs
			,
6. I remember very well t	he door when I left.	16. Well, boys, eaten re	d ants?
a) of locking	b) to lock	a) have you ever	b) have ever you
c) lock	d) locking	c) you have never	d) never have you
			100 2 0 00 00 00 00 00 00 2 0 00 00
7. I'm looking forward ye		17. I know that you alw	ays right, and I am
a) seeing	b) to seeing	wrong.	
c) see	d) to see	a) are	b) have
		c) be	d) to be
8. Which is the correct sente		(5) 4 .150	the County of
a) Will it stop snowin		18. Your watch That's	why you arrived late.
b) Has it stopped snow		a) was slowly	b) had slow
c) It's stopped snowing		c) had slowly	d) was slow
d) Did it stop snowing	g yet?		
0 (1) 1 1 1		19. You supposed to sa	y that, you know!
9. "You shouldn't throw th it."	at away." "Well,	a) have not	b) should not
	. h\ I th	c) must not	d) are not
a) I've already thrown		#1021 € 12 20 20 H 102 / H 102 20 H 102 10 H 10	111.0 F13 03.00 NY 2000 0300
c) I'm throwing	d) I threw	20. All the trees in the par	k recently.
10 I saw the flavor not for	the towners and hit	a) have been planted	1,5
I saw the flower-pot fr him on his head.	om the terrace and nit	b) have being plante	
a) fall	h) falling	c) are being planted	
c) to fall	b) falling d) fell	d) are planting	
c) to fall	u) ieii		

1. Gro	own ups don't like w	hat to do or where to	11. I'd like her out bu	t she doesn't want me to.
go.			a) taking	b) to take
	a) been told	b) being told	c) to have taken	d) take
	c) been said	d) being said		
			12. May God the King	g of England!
2. Thi	s parcel opened in tl	ne Post Office.	a) saves	b) will save
	a) has being	b) has been	c) save	d) would save
	c) is being	d) is been		
			13. Tracy behaves as the	ough she the Queen of
3. A s	mart man sat at the	desk.	Egypt.	
	a) middle-age	b) middle-aged	a) were	b) is
	c) age-middle	d) mid-aged	c) would be	d) will be
N WEEDS	. 101 12371003			
4. "W	as she angry?" "Yes, s		14. You drive last yea	50
	a) annoying	b) annoyed	a) could	b) couldn't
	c) annoy	d) annoys	c) can	d) might
5 The	saw the two thieves	entering the premises	4.5 WOL W	
5. TH	a) night watchman	b) watch night		ing up tonight?""Well, we
	c) night watch	d) watching night	do it today, tomor	
	c) inght water	d) watering ingit	a) mustn't	b) needn't
6. The	e "walls of the classroo	m", may be expressed	c) can't	d) shan't
	the		16 XV-II alassas that h	an ial
	a) classroom's walls	b) classrooms' walls	16. Well, clever that b	The second second second
	c) classroom walls	d) walls classroom	a) what	b) what a d) how a
			c) how	d) now a
7 0	loors were ajar.		17 awful news this is	•
	a) Both	b) Neither	a) What	b) What a
	c) Either	d) None	c) How	d) How a
			0) 110 11	9) 110 11 =
	id you read the two ar	ticles?" "Yes, but	18. The Smiths had diff	iculty in our address.
goo	od."		a) to find	b) finding
	a) neither were	b) neither was	c) to finding	d) for finding
	c) either was	d) none was	7) 10 11111110	
0 41	can't go alone." ""		19. People think that	is a very healthy exercise.
9. 1	a) Nor can I	b) Nor do I	a) running	b) to run
	c) Neither do I	d) So do I	c) to running	d) run
	c) Neither do i	u) 50 uo 1		
10. "	We'll probably go nex	t Sunday." ""	20. He went on along	
	a) Neither will I	b) So will I	a) walk	b) in walking
	c) Nor will I	d) Neither am I	c) to walk	d) walking

1. They enjoy the cartoons.		11. How many cars down during the race?	
a) watching	b) to watch	a) break	b) did break
c) in watching	d) watch	c) did them break	d) broke
2. It's not the first time	to Italy, is it?	12. I can see the girls, but	is your sister?
a) you are	b) you have gone	a) who	b) which one
c) you've been	d) you went	c) which	d) whose
3. "A cigarette?" "No, th	anks, one."	13. The boys, surprised, lo	oked at in the large
a) I've had	b) I've just had	mirror.	
c) I just had	d) I had	a) themselves	b) yourselves
		c) each other	d) one another
4. Her mother made little	Nelly her face and	14 77 - 1-1	b . t b
hands.		14. The judge won't accepthe letter	t a photocopy, give nim
a) to wash	b) washing	a) himself	b) itself
c) wash	d) washed	c) oneself	d) yourself
Signal and Court in particulation of Signal Street Management (Signal		c) onesen	d) yoursen
5. I saw her the bill an		15. "Let's walk to the statio	n." "Well take a taxi."
a) paying	b) pay	a) I'd better	b) I'd rather
c) to pay	d) paid	c) I'll better	d) I'd prefer
		c) i ii better	a) I a preser
6. Your trousers torn.	What happened to	16. You study much mo	ore if you want to pass
you?	1.7.1	your exams.	JAMES C. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
a) are	b) isn't	a) would better	b) would rather
c) is	d) aren't	c) had rather	d) had better
7. It was the only furn	iture I liked.	17 I dou't libe those givle	thay are silly!
a) a	b) one	17. I don't like those girls	b) so
c) piece of	d) -	a) such c) such a	d) so much
		c) such a	d) so much
8. She let young Paul I	next to her on the	18. Arabs have money	that they don't know
sofa.		what to do with it.	**
a) sit	b) sitting	a) so many	b) so
c) that I sit	d) to sit	c) so much	d) such a lot
9. They wanted come	back as soon as possi-	19. The tour of France, l	asted 3 weeks, is finished
ble.		now.	
a) us	b) we	a) whom	b) whose
c) us to	d) we to	c) who	d) which
10. Have you seen nev	vspaper?	20. That is the man I'd	like to get married to.
a) today's	b) today	a) which	b) to whom
c) todays's	d) todays'	c) whose	d) -

1. She always dyes her ha	ir.	11. My secretary been late	for work yet.
a) own's	b) own	a) has never	b) never has
c) very	d) proper	c) she's never	d) never she's
	X.* *		5
2. Darling, to me, please!		12 lunch at one o'clock.	
a) do you speak	b) do speak	a) I usually have	b) Usually I have
c) speak you	d) speaking	c) I have usually	d) Usually have I
3. Peter and Mary are my		13. What do you drink when	1 you?
a) nephew and niece	b) nephews	a) are thirst	b) have thirst
c) nieces	d) uncles	c) are thirsty	d) have thirty
	100 / 0000000000000000000000000000000000		
4. The little Arab boy broug	ht a with him.	14. My watch five minutes	i
a) she-goat	b) her-goat	a) is/fast	b) goes/fast
c) goatee	d) goatess	c) has/fastly	d) is/fastly
5/gomite	a) Bourse		
5. Your French is getting		15. That road long.	
a) more better	b) better and better	a) has four kilometres	
c) more good	d) much best	b) is four-kilometres	
c) more good	d) macir ocst	c) has four-kilometres	
6. We're all getting as the	dave nace you know!	d) is four kilometres	
a) more old	b) older and older		
c) oldest	d) more and more old	16. Five porcelain cups on	the way.
c) oldest	d) more and more old	a) get broken	b) are broken
7. When we lived in Madrid	used to the	c) got broken	d) got broke
120 170 0 200 0	we used to the		
theatre.	LV	17. Those two men are of	robbing the
a) to go	b) go	bank.	
c) going	d) to going	a) suspected of being	b) suspected
0.00		c) being suspected	d) been suspected
8. Did you to go to the be			
a) used to go	b) use to go	18. A dozen babies in this	hospital every
c) use to going	d) used going	day.	
		a) are borned	b) were borned
9. There were two people	waiting for the film	c) are born	d) born
star.	200 Mar. 19		
a) thousands of	b) thousand	19. Tom Norton to be som	(''
c) thousand of	d) thousands	a) has thought	b) is thought
		c) has think	d) is think
10. "How many are there?"	"About four men		
approximately"		20. All this fruit is	ta government in government state
a) hundred of	b) hundreds	a) hand-picked	b) pick-handed
c) hundreds of	d) hundred	c) pick-hand	d) hand-pick

1. Mexican labourers are very ... people.

11. If I won some money I ... buy a new car.

·	a) hard-working	b) hard working	a) might	b) can
(c) work-hard	d) hard-work	c) ought	d) should
2. Little	Judith's got beauti	ful	12 beautiful dresses you	a've got!
E	a) golden hair	b) gold hair	a) What	b What a
(c) golden's hair	d) gold's hair	c) How	d) How a
3. A cha	air made of iron is		13 tall those boys are!	
ě	a) an iron chair	b) chair iron	a) How a	b) How
	c) an iron's chair	d) chair's iron	c) What	d) What a
4 701			14 Th:	
	old house was dec	repit and lugu-	14. This policy means th	nousands of people out
briou	33		of work.	13.1
	a) either	b) both	a) to put	b) in putting
(c) neither	d) none	c) of putting	d) putting
5 "We"	ve never been to Ita	lv " " "	15. I'm very fond of goo	nd horses
	a) Nor did I	b) Neither do I	a) riding	b) to running
	c) Nor have I	d) So have I	c) to run	d) run
	e) Hor mave I	d) 50 have 1	NEZ CHARTES	a)
6. "She	can go this very mo	rning." ""	16. I tried to stop the fox	a fence around the hen
	a) So can I	b) Neither can I	house.	
8	경기 그리지 얼마나 아버지 그릇이 그러 얼마나 네트리아 다	b) Neither can I d) So do I	house. a) in putting	b) to put
8	a) So can I			b) to put d) put
6	a) So can I		a) in putting c) by putting	d) put
7. We m	a) So can I c) Nor do I		a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin	d) put for her toothache.
7. We m	a) So can I c) Nor do I net in Benidorm	d) So do I	a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin a) to take	d) put for her toothache. b) to taking
7. We m	a) So can I c) Nor do I net in Benidorm a) since a long time	d) So do I b) for a long time ago	a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin	d) put for her toothache.
7. We m	a) So can I c) Nor do I net in Benidorm a) since a long time	d) So do I b) for a long time ago d) a long time ago	a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin a) to take c) in taking	d) put for her toothache. b) to taking d) taking
7. We m	a) So can I c) Nor do I net in Benidorm a) since a long time c) for a long time	d) So do I b) for a long time ago d) a long time ago	a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin a) to take c) in taking 18. I in this country mos	d) put for her toothache. b) to taking d) taking st of my life.
7. We m	a) So can I c) Nor do I net in Benidorm a) since a long time c) for a long time th you playing tha	d) So do I b) for a long time ago d) a long time ago t piano.	a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin a) to take c) in taking 18. I in this country mos a) am living	d) put for her toothache. b) to taking d) taking st of my life. b) have lived
7. We m	a) So can I c) Nor do I net in Benidorm a) since a long time c) for a long time h you playing tha a) stops	d) So do I b) for a long time ago d) a long time ago t piano. b) stopped	a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin a) to take c) in taking 18. I in this country mos	d) put for her toothache. b) to taking d) taking st of my life.
7. We m	a) So can I c) Nor do I net in Benidorm a) since a long time c) for a long time h you playing tha a) stops	d) So do I b) for a long time ago d) a long time ago t piano. b) stopped d) would stop	a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin a) to take c) in taking 18. I in this country mos a) am living c) life	d) put for her toothache. b) to taking d) taking st of my life. b) have lived d) live
7. We m 8. I wish 9. I wish	a) So can I c) Nor do I net in Benidorm a) since a long time c) for a long time h you playing tha a) stops c) stop	d) So do I b) for a long time ago d) a long time ago t piano. b) stopped d) would stop	a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin a) to take c) in taking 18. I in this country mos a) am living c) life 19. I to my aunt Bertha	d) put for her toothache. b) to taking d) taking st of my life. b) have lived d) live since last year.
7. We m 8. I wish 9. I wish	a) So can I c) Nor do I net in Benidorm a) since a long time c) for a long time h you playing tha a) stops c) stop h I as tall as a tow	d) So do I b) for a long time ago d) a long time ago t piano. b) stopped d) would stop	a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin a) to take c) in taking 18. I in this country mos a) am living c) life 19. I to my aunt Bertha a) didn't write	d) put for her toothache. b) to taking d) taking st of my life. b) have lived d) live since last year. b) wrote
7. We m 8. I wish 9. I wish	a) So can I c) Nor do I net in Benidorm a) since a long time c) for a long time h you playing tha a) stops c) stop h I as tall as a tow a) would be c) am	d) So do I b) for a long time ago d) a long time ago t piano. b) stopped d) would stop ver. b) will be d) were	a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin a) to take c) in taking 18. I in this country mos a) am living c) life 19. I to my aunt Bertha	d) put for her toothache. b) to taking d) taking st of my life. b) have lived d) live since last year.
7. We m 8. I wish 9. I wish	a) So can I c) Nor do I net in Benidorm a) since a long time c) for a long time h you playing tha a) stops c) stop h I as tall as a tow a) would be c) am	d) So do I b) for a long time ago d) a long time ago t piano. b) stopped d) would stop ver. b) will be	a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin a) to take c) in taking 18. I in this country mos a) am living c) life 19. I to my aunt Bertha a) didn't write c) haven't written	d) put for her toothache. b) to taking d) taking st of my life. b) have lived d) live since last year. b) wrote d) write
7. We m 8. I wish 9. I wish 10. We d	a) So can I c) Nor do I net in Benidorm a) since a long time c) for a long time h you playing tha a) stops c) stop h I as tall as a tow a) would be c) am	d) So do I b) for a long time ago d) a long time ago t piano. b) stopped d) would stop ver. b) will be d) were we go to Salou next	a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin a) to take c) in taking 18. I in this country mos a) am living c) life 19. I to my aunt Bertha a) didn't write c) haven't written 20. I saw her the window	d) put for her toothache. b) to taking d) taking st of my life. b) have lived d) live since last year. b) wrote d) write ws and leave the place.
7. We m 8. I wish 9. I wish 10. We e sum	a) So can I c) Nor do I net in Benidorm a) since a long time c) for a long time h you playing tha a) stops c) stop h I as tall as a tow a) would be c) am don't know yet, but	d) So do I b) for a long time ago d) a long time ago t piano. b) stopped d) would stop ver. b) will be d) were	a) in putting c) by putting 17. She tried an aspirin a) to take c) in taking 18. I in this country mos a) am living c) life 19. I to my aunt Bertha a) didn't write c) haven't written	d) put for her toothache. b) to taking d) taking st of my life. b) have lived d) live since last year. b) wrote d) write

1. Daddy, will you let me the car next Sunday?		11. All the players stared at amazed.			
	a) using	b) to use		a) themselves	b) one another
	c) use	d) used		c) each other's	d) itself
	6	*			<u> </u>
2. Par	rents usually give their	children	12. It'	s impossible to jog wit	th him. He runs fast!
	a) well advices	b) good advices		a) so a	b) such
	c) good advice	d) advices		c) such a	d) so
3. I'v	e just heard news or	the radio.	13. W	e'd better not go out i	n terrible weather.
	a) a good piece of	b) -		a) so	b) such a
	c) many good	d) one good		c) such	d) so much
4. Sh	e wants you the teac	her.	14. Tł	ne boy, we met at Mr	s Harrison's, is coming
	a) to see	b) see	to	see us.	
	c) that you see	d) saw		a) whom	b) who
				c) which	d) whose
5. Do	you want go with y	ou?			
	a) that I	b) me	15. Fa	at Mrs Pye tried on se	veral dresses. None
	c) us to	d) we to	fit	ted her.	
				a) of which	b) which
6. Th	at was happiest hou			c) whom	d) whose
	a) Spain	b) Spain's			
	c) Spains'	d) Spains's	16. T	he girls will arrive a	
				a) this very	b) this own
7. W	hich is the correct sent	ence?		c) very this	d) own this
	 a) To who did you sp 				
	b) Who did you speak		17	them come with us, I	
	c) Whom did you spe			a) Don't let	b) Doesn't let
	d) Whom did you spe	ak to?		c) Do let	d) Let's
0 D		hand dame	10 T	wouldn't like to have	
8. DO	a) does cause		10. 1	a) mothers-in-law	b) mothers-in-laws
	c) did caused	b) causes		c) mother-in-law	d) mother-in-laws
	c) did caused	d) caused		c) mother-in-law	d) mother-m-laws
9. Sh	e dried with the tow	el.	19. Si	ince his wife died, old	Mr. Rook is a
<i>y</i> . 51	a) her	b) herself	131.01	a) widowman	b) widow
	c) oneself	d) itself		c) widower	d) window
	c) onesen	u) noon			,
10. V	Ve can't blame for th	nat.	20. D	o you feel for a swi	m?
	a) ourselves	b) yourselves		a) like to go	b) like going
	c) oneselves	d) themselves		c) going	d) to go

1. To win a race is getting difficult nowadays.		11. When we went up to our room it was		
a) more and more	b) most	a) been cleaned	b) being cleaned	
c) the most	d) much	c) being clean	d) been clean	
2. Old Arthur is broke aga	in. He's used money.	12. That dirty man should	n't offered a job with	
a) to have no	b) to having no	us.		
c) to have not	d) not have	a) have being	b) have been	
		c) have	d) had been	
3. For many people it's ver	y difficult to get like		A A COMPANY OF THE STATE OF THE	
this.		13. Jenny doesn't like po		
 a) used to live 	b) use to live	a) half-cooking	b) half-cooked	
c) used to living	d) use to living	c) half-cook	d) cook-half	
4. Four three equals seve	en.	14. A hooligan was com		
a) more	b) most	a) tough-looked	b) tough-looking	
c) with	d) plus	c) look-toughing	d) look-tough	
5. There were rats plagu	ing the little village.	15. There was a beautiful	. in the shop window. It	
a) hundreds	b) hundred of	was lit.		
c) hundreds of	d) hundred	a) table lamp	b) lamp table	
The second control of		c) table's lamp	d) lamp's table	
6. Your two friends? Yes,	passed their driving	16. If a woman is driving a	car vou refer to her as	
test this morning	W. W. 7.00	a		
a) both had	b) have both	a) woman driver	b) driver woman	
c) they have both	d) both	c) driver's woman	d) woman's driver	
7. The head master? Yes,	. telling us the same old	17. We had two keys but .	would open the	
story.		door.		
a) he is always	b) he always is	a) either	b) neither	
c) always he is	d) always is he	c) nor	d) both	
8. Sorry, I can't stop. I	nurry. See you later.	18. None of us could see	the player the racket	
a) have	b) have much	a) neither/nor	b) either/or	
c) am a	d) am in a	c) both/or	d) neither/and	
9. How tall is she? She	5 feet tall.	19. "I would like to do it to	omorrow." ""	
a) is	b) makes	a) So would I	b) Nor would I	
c) takes	d) has	c) Neither would I	d) So do I	
10. Our classroom once	a week.	20. "He really needs a goo	d sleep." ""	
a) is clean	b) is cleaned	a) So do I	b) So did I	
c) is being cleaned	d) was being cleaned	c) Neither did I	d) Nor do I	
t, is semig creamed	a) come or content		55400 6550 100 TO TO	

1. She behaved as though	she the place.	11. She's the most beautif	ful woman I've	
a) owned	b) would own	seen.		
c) will own	d) owns	a) never	b) ever	
		c) sometimes	d) always	
2. I would take you with n	ne if you older.			
a) would be	b) am	12. I run in a competiti	on for years.	
c) were	d) will be	a) didn't	b) don't	
		c) haven't	d) have	
3. I know I have let you	know about it.	50 V 5550 1840 1400 V 1400	101 6 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 10	
a) ought	b) should	13. If you are good, I'll le	t you on my knee.	
c) may	d) might	a) sit	b) to sit	
		c) sat	d) sitting	
4. "Where are you going to	put this lamp?""I put			
it here."		14. There was someone	next door all night.	
a) might	b) may	a) cry	b) to cry	
c) can	d) should	c) cried	d) crying	
		00 / 0.00 -0.0000	, , ,	
5 beautiful those roses are!		15. The news today very exciting.		
a) How a	b) How	a) are	b) is	
c) What a	d) What	c) have	d) aren't	
		100		
6. Look at this dress ni	ice dress it is!	16. This is the only fur	niture I really	
a) What a	b) What	like.	•	
c) How	d) How a	a) pieces of	b) piece of	
		c) one	d) a	
7. I would never think	there alone. It's too	134 Z 2000 112.5	350 3 0000	
dangerous.		17. I'd like you all with us.		
a) to go	b) of to going	a) to come	b) come	
c) of going	d) in going	c) coming	d) came	
			500 2 000000000	
8. My job is insurance		18. The sergeant ordered stand to attention.		
a) to selling	b) of selling	a) them to	b) they to	
c) in selling	d) selling	c) them	d) they	
127 127		and Control A(C, 600)		
9. Fancy coming for a wa	lk with me? I hate	19. She's bought 20 w	19. She's bought 20 worth of sweets.	
alone.		a) pence	b) pence's	
a) to walking	b) walk	c) pences'	d) pences's	
c) in walking	d) walking	11. 2. 4 .0.00000000000	Lister to the action of the States.	
10 34 64 11 11		20. It's about an from	here to the station.	
10. My father dislikes	그림이 되어 보니 있습니다. 하고 하는데 뛰었다면 하다 사이다.	a) walks' hour	b) hours' walk	
a) to drink	b) to drinking	c) walk's hour	d) hour's walk	

d) drink

c) drinking

1. Which paint?		11. Mrs Harris always makes dresses.		
a) did you used	b) did you use	a) her own	b) her very	
c) used you	d) you used	c) your own	d) their own	
2 of these restaurants is	the best?	12. The looked very ner	vous in front of the altar.	
a) Whose	b) Which	a) bridegroom	b) fiancé	
c) What	d) That	c) fiancée	d) boyfriend	
3. The Queen came to see us.		13. This man is a bachelor	r and that woman is a	
a) itself	b) herself	a) she-bachelor	b) bacheloress	
c) oneself	d) yourself	c) spinsteress	d) spinster	
4. She is living in that old n	nansion all by	14. We are not getting any	y , you know!	
a) herself	b) itself	a) younger	b) more young	
c) yourself	d) oneself	c) more and more y	oung d) young	
5. You take a coat. It's cold today.		15. I'm not thirsty. I don't feel like		
a) would rather	b) would better	a) to drink	b) to drinking	
c) had better	d) had rather	c) drink	d) drinking	
6. We haven't seen each oth	ner for long	16. It's too hot in the south of Spain. I'm not used		
time!				
a) so	b) such a	a) to the hot	b) to the heat	
c) so long	d) such	c) the heat	d) the hot	
7. She's nice. She's got b	eautiful hair!	17. We in France, now we live in Spain.		
a) so	b) such	a) use to live	b) used to live	
c) such a	d) so a	c) used to living	d) use to living	
8. John, you met at the p	arty, is leaving for	18. "How many times have you been to Scotland?"		
Australia.		""		
a) which	b) who	a) One time	b) Two times	
c) that	d) whom	c) Three times	d) Thrice	
9. Janet's grandfather, is	70, goes swimming	19. "Old Mr. Thompson l	nas been in bed all day."	
every day.		"He tired."		
a) whom	b) which	a) probably is	b) is probably	
c) whose	d) who	c) is probable	d) probable is	
10. We came across in th		20 smoke in public pla		
a) a relative of ours	b) one of our relative's	a) I don't usually	b) Usually I don't	
c) a relative of us	d) a relative of we	c) I usually don't	d) Don't I usually	

1. My little daughter of strangers.		11. This book is about two young people in love.		
a) is very afraid	b) has very afraid	It's a		
c) has much fear	d) is much afraid	a) story love	b) love story	
		c) story's love	d) love's story	
2. It yesterday morning	g. The wind was blowing			
from the north.		12. We saw what happe	ened, didn't we?	
a) was much wind	b) did much wind	a) both	b) neither	
c) was very wind	d) was very windy	c) either	d) none	
3. The case is too for lit	tle Susie to carry.	13. You can have sugar	saccharine.	
a) heavy	b) weight	a) neither/or	b) either/or	
c) much heavy	d) weigh	c) both/nor	d) either/nor	
4. I often buy petrol in	cans.	14. "I forgot to tell my win	fe!" ""	
a) two gallon	b) two-gallon	a) So would I	b) Nor would I	
c) two gallons	d) two-gallons	c) Neither did I	d) So did I	
5. His mother hasn't al	out the accident yet.	15. "He felt very ill after e	ating that." ""	
a) been told	b) been said	a) So was I	b) So did I	
c) being said	d) being told	c) Neither was I	d) Nor was I	
6. The two men entered t	he house without	16. If I you, I wouldn't do that.		
a) seeing been	b) being seeing	a) am	b) were	
c) to be seen	d) being seen	c) would be	d) should be	
7. My daughter has alway	ys liked to the zoo.	17. I'll let you know as soon as I something.		
a) be taken	b) being taken	a) heard	b) hear	
c) been taken	d) be taking	c) would hear	d) will hear	
8. The motorbike had a	. , four-cylinder engine.	18. There's a lot of time. You hurry.		
a) self-starting	b) self-start	a) needn't	b) mustn't	
c) start-self	d) starting	c) can't	d) couldn't	
9. The people who do this	s are usually very	19. You certainly to stop eating so much.		
people.		a) ought	b) should	
a) cool-head	b) cooled-headed	c) could	d) might	
c) cool-headed	d) cooled-head			
		20 strange coffee! I've	never tasted anything	
10. Was that the, or wa	as it the television?	like this!		
a) door bell	b) bell door	a) How	b) How a	
c) door's bell	d) bell's door	c) What	d) What a	

1 stupid it was to do that!		11. She only had two and a cup of tea for	
a) What a	b) What	breakfast.	
c) How a	d) How	a) toasts	b) toast
		c) pieces of toast	d) toasting
2 animals is always ver	§		
a) Hunting	b) To hunt	12. They made me with	them.
c) The hunting	d) To hunting	a) to go	b) going
2 Y		c) went	d) go
3. Is your brother interes	b) in working		
c) of working	d) at working	13. Who told come so ear	•
c) of working	d) at working	a) him to	b) him
4. He has always been ver	ry good love letters.	c) he	d) he to
a) at writing	b) in writing		
c) write	d) to write	14. We'll probably go in m	
-7	.,	a) brother-in-law's	b) brother's-in-law
5. I told them to keep qui	iet, but they continued	c) brother-in-laws'	d) brother's-in-law's
a noise.	V.E. 1.7.1		
a) to make	b) making	15 of these two roads is	
c) in making	d) doing	a) Which	b) What
		c) Whose	d) Whom
6. We've just recording	g the first CD.		
a) to finish	b) finished	16. I complained to the He	
c) finish	d) finishing	a) herself	b) himself
		c) itself	d) oneself
7. It for years in this do			
a) hasn't rained	b) haven't rained	17. Old Mr. Harris spends	
c) didn't rain	d) rained	a) to himself	b) himself
Table 1 Tare 5 or	no renero e er	c) itself	d) to yourself
8. I spend hours watching	g the children in the		
park.	1.500010000	18. I'd rather by air tha	
a) playing	b) play	a) go	b) to go
c) to play	d) played	c) going	d) went
9. The policeman made h	im up the car on one	19. I'll stay if you want me	to but I'd rather you
side of the road.			to, but I u tutner you
a) pull	b) to pull	a) stay	b) to stay
c) pulled	d) pulling	c) staying	d) stayed
	1000	-,,	-,,
10. Her clothes all torn	and filthy.	20. You mustn't run fas	t the first mile.
a) were	b) was	a) so	b) so a
c) had	d) is	c) such	d) such a
		9986 9 (39986)	stantification (ART)

1. The Browns have got ... lovely country house. 11. I'm not ... in high buildings.

a) so	b) such	a) used to live	b) used to living
c) such a	d) so much	c) use to live	d) use to living
2. That's certainly the wors	film Pvo ever seen	12 Webs has to that sleet	
a) whom	b) who	12. We've been to that plac	
c) whose	d) that	a) dozens of	b) dozens
c) whose	d) that	c) dozen of	d) dozen
3. This is the guidebook with	hout we wouldn't	13 remember long past of	events.
have found the castle.		a) I often can	b) Often I can
a) which	b) that	c) Often can I	d) I can often
c) whose	d) who		
		14. Did the meal in that	restaurant?
4. We are going to stay with		a) you both enjoy	b) you enjoy both
a) a relative of ours	b) relative of us	c) both you enjoy	d) enjoy you both
c) a relative of we	d) one of our relative's		
		15. This child You'd be	tter put him to bed.
5. In the underground I car		a) has a lot of sleep	b) is very sleepy
a) of me	b) of my	c) is very sleep	d) has much sleep
c) of mine's	d) of mine	010 2 010 111 1000 1000 2 100 000 100 3 110	20.45 \$400 \$50 \$400 \$0.50 \$200 \$0.50 \$200 \$200 \$50 \$400 \$50 \$
		16 this building?	
6. Which of these do you		a) How high is	b) What tall is
a) teethbrushes	b) tooth brushes	c) What tall has	d) What high
c) toothbrushes	d) teethbrush		
7. The underground is a go	ad of transport	17 did you say you are?	
a) mean	b) means	a) How heavy	b) How weight
13/0 / 63/07LT 61/12-	d) meant	c) What weight	d) What heavy
c) meaning	u) meant		
8. These pigs are getting	every day.	18. "How high is the Towe	r of London?" "It"
a) more and more fat	b) fatter and fatter	a) is 98 metres	b) is 98 metres high
c) more fat	d) very fat	c) has 98 metres	d) has 98 metres high
c) more rac	d) very lat		
9. Mary, do you feel like	out tonight?	19. The book-keeper is sus	
a) you will go	b) to go	a) of stealing	b) to steal
c) going	d) go	c) of robbing	d) he steals
(10.75) (T)	(0.55)		
10. Living in Africa you have	e to get used strange	20. You supposed to spe	ak like this to your
things.		teachers.	
a) to eat	b) to eating	a) are not	b) have not
c) eat	d) eating	c) should not	d) must not

b) been bitten

11. We'll know what happened when they ... home.

a) would

b) will come

1. Have you ever ... by a snake?

a) being bitten

c) were bitten	d) bitten	c) came	d) come
2. I don't like to pay in a	advance.	12. You heard those d	runkards shouting all
a) being asked	b) be asked	night. They made a te	errible noise!
c) be ask	d) being ask	a) might	b) must have
		c) could have	d) might have
3. The Japanese are very	. people.		
a) hard-work	b) hard-working	13. I take you there if	you promise you'll be
c) hard-worked	d) work-hard	good.	
		a) might	b) may
4. This is very warm.		c) ought	d) should
a) woollen sweater	b) sweater woollen		
c) wool sweater	d) wool's sweater	14 awful coffee she ma	akes!
		a) What	b) What a
5. I've just bought a new p	pair of shoes at the	c) How a	d) How
a) shoe-shop	b) shop of shoes	15. He is in the betting she	op all day waste of time
c) shop-shoes	d) shoes' shop	and money!	
		a) What	b) What a
6. We didn't see of the c		c) How	d) How a
a) neither	b) either		
c) nor	d) both	16 TV is many people	's favourite pastime.
		a) Watching	b) To watch
7. Susan and Mary? No, I	haven't seen	c) To watching	d) The watch
them.			
a) either of	b) neither	17. I'm afraid I'm not ve	
c) either	d) none of	a) to learn	b) to learning
		c) at learning	d) learn
8. "I can't remember when	e it is." ""		
a) Neither do I	b) Neither have I	18. People should avoid .	
c) Nor can I	d) So can I	a) to drive	b) drive
		c) driving	d) at driving
9. "I could do with another	r piece of cake."		
""			he cinema alone, do you?
a) So could I	b) So do I	a) of going	b) to going
c) So would I	d) Nor could I	c) going	d) in going
10. I wish I speak severa	al languages.	20. The washing machine	e has twice this week.
a) could	b) can	a) break down	b) broken down
c) would be able	d) would can	c) broken	d) break

1. "Have you seen Charlie?" "Well, I him,		11. People often cross during the Mass.	
actually".		a) to themselves	b) themselves
a) have just seen	b) saw	c) theirselves	d) itself
c) have saw	d) seen		
		12. The two tennis players	said: "Let's change
2. She only went because he	made her with him.	"	
a) to go	b) went	a) the racket of each of	other
c) go	d) going	b) each other's racket	
		c) one to another's ra	cket
3. Did the teacher anythin	g about the	d) rackets with each of	other
holidays?			
a) to say	b) saying	13. I'd rather a sandwich	h than a beer.
c) say	d) said	a) have	b) to have
		c) having	d) had
4. Several lying on the gra		, ,	5
a) sheep was	b) sheep were	14. Christine? Oh, she's	stupid girl!
c) sheeps were	d) sheeps was	a) such	b) so
		c) so much	d) such a
5. Ask at the reception. They	'll give you	*************************************	
a) informations		15. The film was boring that we walked out.	
b) some information		a) so	b) such
c) pieces of information		c) so much	d) such a
d) pieces of information	ons	3,55 33333	-,
		16. Did you hear I said?	
6. They wanted the girls to		a) that	b) what
a) come	b) to come	c) which	d) than
c) coming	d) came	3-3 -7 3-3 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
7. It was most glorious ep	och	17. Did you hear all I said?	
a) France	b) France's	a) that	b) what
c) Frances'	d) French	c) which	d) than
c) Frances	d) French		
8. "Can you see that old hou	ise over there?" "Ves	18. Those are the boys and	the bicycles we saw
is it?"	ise over there. Tes,	by the river.	
a) whose	b) which	a) which	b) who
c) whom	d) who	c) whom	d) that
c) whom	d) who	3)	-2,
9. What were they speaking	?	19. Ruth has gone out with a colleague of	
a) about	b) of	a) us	b) her
c) to	d) over	c) ours	d) she
7,00		un a 🗸 stanovni (1894)	
10. The castle was imposi	ng.	20. We had a discussion w	ith a friend of
a) itself	b) yourself	a) he	b) him
c) himself	d) oneself	c) his	d) his's

11. The plane ... two hours late. 1. I don't like wearing expensive ... a) cloths b) clothes a) comes with b) is d) has c) clothe d) cloth c) is with 2. She was a small ... woman. 12. ... your father? a) five-foot-tall b) five-foots-tall a) How high is b) How tall is c) What tall has d) What high is d) five feet tall c) five foot tall 13. A ... truck fell over the parapet into the river. 3. Does she feel like ... there alone? b) to stay a) ten tons b) ten-ton a) staying c) ten ton d) ton-ten d) stayed c) stay 14. They want the job ... done as soon as possible. 4. With this detergent sheets get ... a) more and more white a) is b) be b) whiter and whiter c) to be d) will be c) more white d) more whiter 15. Many incidents ... by irresponsibility. b) are cause a) are caused d) have caused c) have cause 5. I used ... a lot of coffee when I drove at night. a) to drinking b) drink c) to drink d) drinking 16. If you leave your motorbike unlocked, it will ... b) be stolen a) be stole 6. I am ... in the hills. c) be robbed d) steal it a) used to running b) use to running c) used to run d) use to run 17. My boyfriend is the ... man in town. b) best-looked a) best-looking d) look-best 7. Up to 1971 the pound sterling was divided into ... c) good-looking a) 20 pence b) 20 shillings 18. This is a typical ... cooperative in this part of the d) 12 pence c) 12 shillings country. b) fruit-growed a) fruit-growing 8. There were two ... eggs smashed on the floor. c) fruited-growing d) grow-fruit b) dozens a) dozen d) dozen of 19. The ... are not necessarily the most unhappy. c) dozens of b) blind people a) people blind 9. ... surprised when she turned up suddenly. c) blinded people d) blind a) Both of they were b) They both were 20. The government should provide jobs for ... c) They were both d) Both were they a) unemployed 10. No, he ... to London before. b) the unemployed a) has been never b) has never been c) the unemployed people d) hasn't never been d) the unemploy c) never has been

1. The room was big small.		11. We are thinking to Australia.		
a) neither/nor b) either/or		a) of emigrating	b) in emigrating	
	either/or	d) either/nor	c) to emigrate	d) in to emigrate
0)110	onnen or	a) oranon nor		
2. There we	ere many dresses.	but them was big	12. She loves those hug	e motorbikes.
enough.	,		a) the ride of	b) riding
	one of	b) none	c) to riding	d) the riding
	either of	d) neither		
		7,	13. Grandpa went on a	bout the war for hours.
3. "We'll p	robably go tomor	row." ""	a) talking	b) to talking
	lor will I	b) So have I	c) at talking	d) in talking
	lor did I	d) So will I		
-,-	2. A. A. C.		14. I don't mind that fo	or anybody.
4. "She is v	ery upset." ""		a) to doing	b) doing
	o I am	b) So do I	c) in doing	d) to do
10,600	so am I	d) Nor do I		
-, -			15. "Have you seen my mo	ther?" "I've just her."
5. I know v	what I'd do if I	the Prime Minister.	a) saw	b) seen
a) v		b) were	c) to see	d) saw
c) b		d) would be		
,,,			16. I a cigarette for yea	
6. Even if I	, I wouldn't te	ll vou.	a) don't smoke	b) have smoked
	new	b) know	c) haven't smoked	d) didn't smoke
	vould	d) will know		
-7	M-7 200-20		17. Don't let them like them	
7. Do vou t	think we go the	re alone?	a) to speak	b) speaking
18	should	b) ought	c) speak	d) spoke
	nust	d) might		no et la compositation de
			18. Did you see your fath	
8. When C	hristine got marr	ied she fry an egg.	a) open	b) to open
	lidn't know	b) couldn't	c) opened	d) to opening
1.57	cnew	d) should		
		6.0 Processing present and	19. The assistant left two.	
9 silly o	f me to lose my p	assport like that.	a) loafs	b) loaves
	What a	b) What	c) loaf	d) loafes
c) l	How	d) How a	20 71	-land than one leading
			20. These men are unemp	pioyed, they are looking
10 a pro	ogramme, it was	awful!	for	h) a made
-	What a	b) What	a) job	b) a work
	How	d) How a	c) work	d) works
		75		

do!

a) so

12. She had ... time on her hands and so little to

b) such

1. My mother asked me ... to speak to the

b) go

Headmaster.

a) to go

	c) I went	d) that I went	c) so many	d) so much	
2. S	he didn't expect fini	sh so soon.	13. Everything he did w	as wrong.	
	a) we	b) us	a) that	b) what	
	c) us to	d) we to	c) which	d) who	
3. W	e've got three holid	ay.	14. The one told you that	t is a liar.	
	a) week's	b) weeks'	a) which	b) whose	
	c) week	d) weeks	c) whom	d) who	
4. It	's all due to our		15. She doesn't want to sha	are a room. She wants	
	 a) firm's success 	b) firm exit	her		
	c) success' firm	d) success firm	a) own's room	b) own room	
			c) room's own	d) room own	
5. W	ho were you talking				
	a) of	b) —	16. That man is a friend of		
	c) over	d) about	a) your father	b) my father's	
		eng tenentria di transportation di sal	c) a father of mine	d) a father of me	
6. W	hat were those two bl				
	a) for	b) about	17. "Are Mr and Mrs Cohi	n relatives of yours?"	
	c) after	d) of	"Yes, they're my"	2018-0-2-894-0-995-991-0-991-0-995-9-9-8-8-8-1-2-2-1-9-8-8-8-	
			a) uncles	b) aunts	
7. 0	ne mustn't cut whe		c) uncle and aunt	d) ankles	
	a) himself	b) itself			
	c) oneself	d) yourself	18. I gave you a note. I r	emember very	
O T4	1.00 1		clearly.		
8. It	's very difficult to solv		a) ten-pounds	b) ten pounds	
	a) by yourself	b) by itself	c) ten pound	d) ten-pound	
	c) itself	d) yourself		0.50.2000	
0 V	ou'd better not this	train. It's the last one.	19. As time went by we bed	came	
<i>,</i> 1	a) to miss	b) miss	a) more and more wo	orried	
	c) lose	d) to lose	b) worrieder and wor	rrieder	
	c) losc	d) to lose	c) worrier and worrie	er	
10 V	Vouldn't vou rather st	ay with us than alone?	d) more and more we	orry	
10.	a) to be	b) be			
	c) being	d) to being	20. Those boys are getting	every day.	
	c) cemg	d) to being	a) more and more hea	althy	
11.	It was awful weathe	r that we didn't go out.	b) healthier and healthier		
	a) such a	b) such	c) very healthy		
	c) so	d) so much	d) healthy and health	у	
	-52				
		83	3		

1. You get so tired because y	ou're not used so	11. The roof repaired just	now.
much.		a) is been	b) is being
a) to run	b) to running	c) has	d) has being
c) run	d) running		
	2	12. Those old shacks and hu	its are down at the
2. Young girls didn't so n	nuch in the old	moment.	
days.		a) been pulled	b) being pulled
a) use to smoke	b) used to smoke	c) to be pull	d) pulling
c) use to smoking	d) used to smoking		2.2
	N	13. The crash was terrible b	ut none of the
3. He died on the of April	1958.	passengers	1)
a) 23rd	b) 23th	a) got hurted	b) get hurt
c) 23nd	d) 23st	c) got hurt	d) was hurted
<i>2</i> .	15.1	14. Both men wore moun	tain jackets
4. My children to school b	y bus.	a) green-dark	b) dark-green
a) they always go	b) they go always	c) dark-greened	d) green-darked
c) always go	d) go always	e) aunit greened	a) given amine
20 25 25	G.750 B	15. Behind the counter was	a beautiful
5. No, we by car. Sometimes we go by train.		blonde.	
a) don't always go	b) don't go always	a) blue-eye	b) blue-eyed
c) go not always	d) always don't go	c) eye-blued	d) eye-blue
6. How that block of flats'	?	16. We've bought a large w	hite
a) high has	b) high is	a) table garden	b) garden table
c) tall has	d) tall it is	c) table's garden	d) garden's table
7. I'm going to bed, I		17. Well, are famous for t	
a) have a lot of sleep	b) am very sleep	a) the English people	b) English
c) have much sleep	d) am very sleepy	c) the English	d) English persons
		18. He telephoned wro	te a letter while he was
8. Four yards make feet.		out.	le a letter while he was
a) 9	b) 12	a) neither/nor	b) either/or
c) 6	d) 16	c) neither/or	d) either/nor
		o) iidiiidii di	2)
9. We usually buy milk in	. bottles.	19. "I have never been to America." ""	
a) one-pint	b) a pint	a) So has he	b) Nor has he
c) one pints	d) one pint's	c) Nor did he	d) So did he
10. I want that job done		20. "I went to the beach on S	
a) is	b) be	a) So do I	b) So did I
c) to be	d) will be	c) So am I	d) Nor did I

1. It snow tonight, but I'm not sure.		11 incredible all that was!		
a) will	b)	may	a) What a	b) What
c) can	d)	should	c) How	d) How a
2. When I go to th	e doctor it's b	ecause I have	12. I don't mind him wh	nat you said.
a) caught co	old b)	cold	a) telling	b) saying
c) caught a	cold d)	catched a cold	c) to say	d) to tell
3. My son makes h	nis own bed no	ow, but he make	13. One can't help when	
it before.			a) to laugh	b) to laughing
a) didn't us	e b)	didn't use to	c) laugh	d) laughing
c) usen't	d)	didn't used to		
			14. I can't resist a cake o	100 miles
4. "She's never be	en to the U.S.	A." ""	a) to eat	b) to eating
a) Neither h	as he b)	He hasn't also	c) at eating	d) eating
c) Nor is he	d)	He hasn't too	15. She has no intention of	away with you.
5. "She likes ridin	g in the count	rv." ""	a) running	b) to run
a) Also doe		So does he	c) run	d) ran
c) He likes	,	So he likes	16. My sister's back. She's	
6. Look at that shi	ip. She to be	e getting nearer.	a) just arrived	b) just to arrive
a) seeming		seemed	c) arriving	d) arrive
c) seems	d)	had seemed	17. Have the Browns to	Ireland?
7 161 T		,	a) ever be	b) never been
7. If I were you, I		150	c) sometimes been	d) ever been
a) didn't		wouldn't		
c) don't	a)	shan't	18. Johnny, don't let me	you hitting your little
8. Excuse me, I	sit in hone als		sister again.	
		must	a) saw	b) to see
a) may c) ought		should	c) seeing	d) see
c) ought	u)	snould		
9. Jenny, your	sister Marian	eneal: Enemish?	19. Your brother didn't let me to the cinema with	
a) could		can	him.	
c) should		may	a) go	b) to go
c) should	u)	illay	c) going	d) went
10 heavy these	bricks are!		20. There were several i	n the hangar.
a) What a	b)	What	a) aircraft	b) aircrafts
c) How	d)	How a	c) airports	d) airlines

1. They had bad weather in Scotland.		11. He speaks that everyone leaves him.	
a) very	b) a very	a) so	b) such
c) some very	d) one	c) so many	d) so much
2. I would prefer come w	vith me.	12. The King, came ba	ck yesterday, is speaking
a) he to	b) him	on TV today.	
c) him to	d) that he	a) who	b) what
		c) whom	d) which
3. This soldier has got a l	eave.		
a) month's	b) months'	13. The little girl lives n	
c) month	d) months	a) who	b) what
		c) whom	d) which
4. British Airways has canc	elled to New York.		
a) today's flight	b) flight's today	14. The talks, to few peo	ople came, took place last
c) today flight	d) flight today	night.	
, , , , ,		a) who	b) which
5. Who you all that?		c) whom	d) what
a) said	b) told		Market Plant
c) did tell	d) did say	15. All my children make	
	3	a) your own	b) themselves
6. Who does this house belo	ong?	c) their own	d) theirs
a) to	b) about	16. You yesterday, did	n't vou?
c) of	d) at	a) did come	b) come
		c) did came	d) do come
7. Here, Marian, help to	some pudding.	c) did came	a) ao come
a) yourself	b) yourselves	17. Mr and Mrs Russell a	are going on a cruise.
c) oneself	d) itself	a) two week's	b) two weeks'
		c) two-week	d) two-weeks
8. The knife is very sharp.	Don't cut!	95.4 Mily 7 (20.5)	
a) itself	b) oneself	18. It was only a journ	ev by car.
c) by yourself	d) yourself	a) four-hour	b) four hour
		c) four-hours	d) four hours
9. I'd rather you as soon	as possible.	Du 🗷 i serret contra altra Ciri	
a) would come	b) came	19. I don't feel like out	t today, I'm tired.
c) come	d) to come	a) to go	b) go
		c) I'll go	d) going
10. He speaks loud that	everybody turns their	Control of the Control	
head.		20. Do you feel like in	the morning?
a) such	b) such a	a) to eat	b) eat
c) so much	d) so	c) you'll eat	d) eating

1. Señor García is not used	on the left.	11. Some people hate wa	iting.
a) to driving	b) drive	a) been kept	b) being kept
c) to drive	d) driving	c) to be keeping	d) keeping
2. There an old mill by th	e river.	12. Working on the farm is v	ery! I'm always very
a) used to be	b) use to be	!	
c) used to being	d) use being	a) tiring/tired	b) tired/tiring
		c) tired/tired	d) tiring/tiring
3. "How many times have t	hey been to Spain?"		
""		13. The were buried in a	
a) One time	b) Twice	a) dead people	b) dead's people
c) Two times	d) Thrice	c) dead	d) deads
4. His car's disappeared,	taken away by the	14. The money we're collec	ting today is for
police.	tunen unuj by the	a) the needy people	b) the needy
a) it probably has	b) probably it was	c) needy	d) needing
c) it was probably	d) it probably was		
o, it mas products	a) is productly made	15 your brother and you	r sister came very early
5. We go to that restaura	int.	today.	
a) hardly ever	b) hardly never	a) Neither	b) Either
c) ever hardly	d) never hardly	c) Nor	d) Both
Control of Prop Control of Property	•	16. We've got two books to	read, but I haven't read
6 your little brother?		yet.	cau, but I haven t i cau
a) How high is	b) How tall is	a) nor	b) neither
c) What tall has	d) What height has	c) either	d) both
7. Our little baby at 2 o'c	clock in the morning.	17. "She hasn't got a work	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
a) was born	b) born	a) So has he	b) Nor did he
c) is born	d) borned	c) Nor has he	d) So did he
		e) i tot nuo ne	u) bo did ne
8. Mr Brown is worried be	cause he keeps putting	18. "Your sister hasn't fini	shed her homework."
on a) weight	b) weights	""	0.000011000
c) weigh	d) pounds	a) Neither have I	b) Nor I have
c) weigh	d) poulids	c) Neither am I	d) So have I
9. In the U.K. petrol for car	rs is sold	19. What if we won the lottery?	
a) by the gallon	b) by the litre	a) do we do	b) can we do
c) by the pint	d) a pint	c) will we do	d) would we do
10 the River Thames?		20. There is milk left, I'n	n afraid.
a) How long is	b) What long is	a) any	b) no
c) What length is	d) What length has	c) a lot	d) not

1. I I had my car here with me.		11. "Have you seen Tom?" "No, I him since		
a) wish	b) wished	May."		
c) should wish	d) would wish	a) didn't see	b) don't saw	
		c) haven't see	d) haven't seen	
2. She orders him about as	s if he her slave.			
a) are	b) is	12. "Where's Jimmy?" "I	think he's to school.	
c) were	d) would be	a) been	b) gone	
		c) going	d) come	
3. I don't think we to te	ll him about his wife			
yet.		13. There are so many thing	gs in this life!	
a) might	b) ought	a) doing	b) to being done	
c) must	d) should	c) be done	d) to be done	
4. Dad, you possibly let	me have some money?	14. My father let me his ca	r last Sunday morning.	
a) may	b) could	a) driving	b) to drive	
c) should	d) might	c) drive	d) drove	
5. My God! mess! It's a	wful!	15. Is it worth spending time at school?		
a) What a	b) What	a) so many	b) so	
b) How	d) How a	c) too many	d) so much	
6 expensive house this	is!	16. Another plane crash! V	hat terrible news!	
a) What a	b) What an	a) these are	b) are these	
c) How	d) How an	c) is this	d) this is	
7. They say that Spanis	h is very easy.	17. My uncle didn't let ride on his motocycle.		
a) learning	b) the learn	a) I to	b) that I	
c) to learning	d) learn	c) me to	d) me	
8. They stopped when t	hey saw the nolice.	18. Of course I'd like cor	ne to dinner.	
a) fighting	b) fight	a) they to	b) them	
c) to fight	d) of fighting	c) they	d) them to	
, , , , , ,	-,			
9. We are not used in s	uch cold weather.	19. You're reading last paper.		
a) of living	b) to live	a) Sunday	b) Sunday's	
c) to living	d) at living	c) Sundays	d) Sundays'	
10. The injured kept on	. all night.	20. Yes, Madam, are on	this floor.	
a) to moaning	b) moaning	a) child's clothes	b) children's clothes	
c) to moan	d) moan	c) children clothes	d) clothes' children	

1. What ... that noise?

11. Do you like working with other girls or by

a) did caused	b) did cause		
c) caused	d) cause	a) your own	b) your's
		c) yourself	d) yourself's
2. You look very happy	today. Whom did you see		
last night?		12. Did you go to Londo	n your own?
a) -	b) at	a) of	b) at
c) to	d) with	c) on	d) by
3. Little Mary went to t	own all by	13. A flock of could be	seen in a distant
a) herself	b) itself	field.	
c) oneself	d) yourself	a) sheepes	b) sheep
		c) sheeps	d) ships
4. Don't worry about n	ıy son. He can look after	100 File 510000 A 6-01	1 00€.00000 .
a) himself	b) yourself	14. I feel like to the the	eatre for a change.
c) itself	d) oneself	a) going	b) to go
		c) to going	d) go
5. You'd better my a	(C) (E)	, , , , ,	7,0
a) the follow	b) follow	15. The noise of the engi	ne was getting
c) following	d) to follow	a) fainter and faint	
az iza osobenye-energi mangatanovoga		b) more and more faint	
6. I prefer to walk rather than all the way		c) faint andfaint	
home.	¥16090	d) most faint	
a) running	b) to run		
c) run	d) to running	16. We are not used tl	nat in this country.
		a) to doing	b) to do
7. These people have	nice furniture in their	c) do	d) doing
mansion!	131	3,33	-,
a) such a	b) such	17. We still haven't got .	in such a cold place.
c) so	d) so much	a) use to living	b) used to living
0.771		c) used to live	d) use to live
	ng that it was dangerous to	c) about to invo	a) and 10 11 10
go out. a) so much	b) so	18. Seven four equals	three.
c) such a	d) such	a) less	b) minus
c) such a	u) sucii	c) least	d) but
9 The little girl lives	next door is very pretty.	0)10401	4, 544
a) whom	b) who	19. Have you eaten lo	bster?
c) which	d) whose	a) sometimes	b) ever
c) which	u) whose	c) sometime	d) never
10. Grandpa had ten h	rothers, most of are still	.,	-,
alive.		20. Don't get mad with	me joking.
a) who	b) whom	a) Only I was	b) Only was I
c) which	d) that	c) I was only	d) I only was
-/	27/07/2014	c, i mas om j	a,,

1. If I , I would certainly let you know.		11. Oh, no! I'm afraid my passport!	
a) know	b) would know	a) I've lost	b) lost
d) had known	d) knew	c) I've missed	d) I am lost
2. I wish you to this outi	ng with us	12. Did you hear those b	ove all night?
a) will come	b) came	a) sing	b) to sing
c) would come	d) comes	c) singing	d) sang
c) would come	d) comes	c) singing	d) sang
3. You drink too much. Yo	ou cut down on it.	13. I've heard my grand	father for years.
It's bad for you.		a) moan	b) to moan
a) ought	b) might	c) moaning	d) moaned
c) may	d) should		
		14. My knowledge of the	atom very little, I'm
4. Your brother come to	night, but it's quite	afraid.	
difficult.		a) are	b) aren't
a) would	b) ought	c) is	d) have
c) might	d) can		
		15. Good news always	s mean happiness.
5 lot of people there wer	e at the concert!	a) aren't	b) doesn't
a) What	b) What a	c) don't	d) isn't
c) How	d) How a		
		16. The thunder made jump.	
6. Besides dirty, he had	lost his jacket.	a) her	b) her to
a) coming	b) to come	c) that she	d) she to
c) of coming	d) to coming		
		17. You wouldn't like	do that in your house,
7. Watching these people	bores me!	would you?	
a) to fish	b) fishing	a) we	b) we to
c) to fishing	d) fish	c) us	d) us to
8. I remember in that ri	ver when I was a boy.	18. It's about two dri	ve to the seaside from this
a) swimming	b) to swimming	place.	
c) swim	d) to swim	a) hours'	b) hour's
		c) hours	d) hour
9. My father prefers to e	eating.		
a) drinking	b) to drinking	19 finger do you use	for pressing the trigger?
c) to drink	d) drink	a) Which	b) What
		c) Whose	d) Whom
10. "Have you seen 'Haml	et'?" "No, I any of		
Shakespeare's plays".		20. What are they listen	ing?
a) am not seeing	b) haven't seen	a) -	b) at
c) didn't see	d) don't see	c) for	d) to

1. Be	careful with that kni	fe! You'll end up	11. Some are very nice.	
	a) cutting itself	b) to cut yourself	a) mother-in-laws	b) mothers-in-law
	c) cut oneself	d) cutting yourself	c) mothers-in-laws	d) mother-in-law
2. The	e old woman slipped	on the ice. Did she hurt	12 an effort, will you! ar	nd your own bed!
?			a) Make/make	b) Do/do
	a) itself	b) herself	c) Do/make	d) Make do
	c) yourself	d) oneself		
			13. Yes, I know you righ	t and I wrong.
3. I'd	rather he on his o	wn.	a) have/have	b) are/am
	a) goes	b) went	c) have/am	d) are/have
	d) would go	d) did go		
			14. Let her do it. She said s	he would
4. "SI	. Martin :	"Yes, I think you"	a) see to it	b) see it
	a) had better	b) had rather	c) look it	d) see at it
	c) would rather	d) would better		
			15. Mr Smith usually sits	the table the window.
5. Thi	is old furniture is ı		a) on/at	b) at/on
	a) such	b) such a	c) in/by	d) at/by
	c) so	d) so much		
		Q_200004 850F(6)	16. Would you like in the	e marathon with us?
6. The	e concrete is still wet.		a) running	b) to run
	a) to walk	b) walk	c) to running	d) run
	c) walking	d) to walking		
7 61		THE THEM IN	17. Mary, don't sad, che	er up!
/. Sne	e spends money wa a) like/on		a) be so	b) seem so
		b) as/at d) like/at	c) appear such	d) look such
	c) as/in	d) like/at		
Q Th	a two man eat rastless	sly and looked very	18. We've only got one ,	this red suitcase.
-		siy and looked very	a) piece of luggage	b) luggage
па	ppy. a) neither	b) either	c) lot of luggage	d) luggages
	c) both	d) none		
	c) both	u) none	19. He was arrested for ,	wasn't he?
9. WI	ıv don't von a kno	ot in the handkerchief?	a) robbing	b) stealing
<i>y.</i> ****	a) make	b) made	c) to steal	d) to rob
	c) have	d) do		
	c) have	u) uo	20. The steaks are burnt, I'i	m afraid. Is there else
10. SI	ne kept on about h	er mother for hours.	to eat?	
20101	a) to talking	b) talking	a) anything	b) something
	c) of talk	d) of talking	c) nothing	d) everything

1. That was a very useful , thank you very much.		11. "When are you leaving?" "We'll early			
a) advices b) lot of advice		b) lot of advice	tomorrow morning".		
	c) advice	d) piece of advice	a) set	b) set of	
			c) set off	d) set out of	
2. The	re aren't interesting	people in this town.			
	a) many/right	b) much/right	12. After the murder they	couldn't get the body.	
	c) many/left	d) a lot/left	a) rid off	b) rid of	
			c) rid at	d) ridden	
3. The	weather to be getti	ng better, doesn't it?			
	a) seems	b) seem	13. Needless , I'll be then	re with you.	
	c) looks	d) look	a) of telling	b) of saying	
			c) to tell	d) to say	
4. "I v	vould never go there a	lone." ""			
	a) Neither do I	b) Me neither	14. A landlord is a man	owns a pub.	
	c) Neither would I	d) I didn't either	a) whose	b) who	
			c) whom	d) which	
5. You	ı'll never finish a mar:	athon you lose a bit			
of v	veight.	7	15. You grandfather's car still goes,?		
	a) unless that	b) besides	a) doesn't he	b) does it	
	c) unless	d) if not	c) isn't it	d) doesn't it	
	-	30-20			
6. If h	e me, I wouldn't loo	ok at him again.	16. What's wrong you!		
	a) said	b) told	a) with/on	b) to/up	
	c) told that to	d) said that to	c) with/on	d) with/up	
7. "I	didn't go to London."	""	17. Did little Anne all th		
	a) Me too	b) Neither did I	a) make/for	b) do/by	
	c) Me neither	d) Neither do I	c) make/by	d) do/for	
			10 777		
8. "M	y daughter went to the	U.S.A last year." ""	18. That was the film I'		
	a) Also went mine	b) Mine either	a) awfulest	b) more awful	
	c) So did mine	d) Mine too	c) most awful	d) awfuller	
			19. Needless , all that is	not true	
9. Yo	u'll have to choose:		a) to tell	b) to say	
	a) or this or that	b) either this either that	c) of saying	d) of telling	
	c) either this or that	d) or this either that	c) of saying	d) of tening	
			20. Janet's Tom's wife,	,	
10. G	o, my son, and		a) isn't it	b) isn't she	
	a) God bless you	b) God blesses you	c) isn't that	d) is she	
	c) God's bless you	d) God blessing you	c) isit t tilat	u) 15 5110	

1. My sister hasn't to a	dance for ages.	11. Dr Smith is going he	ospital to see his
a) been taken	b) been taking	patients.	
c) being taken	d) to be taken	a) to	b) into the
		c) at	d) to the
2. This classroom is not	, I'm afraid.		
 a) big enough 	b) enough big	12. "Did Susan and Carol	come yesterday?" "No,
c) enough large	d) great enough	came".	
		a) nor	b) either
3. He's broke. He been	gambling again.	c) none	d) neither
a) must have	b) ought to have	o*9=2−0 E	
c) should have	d) can have	13. My sister's just the	washing up.
		a) to do	b) made
4. "Everything is closed!"	"It a local holiday,	c) done	d) to make
then!"			DUMEN PLEATERS (PERS)
a) should be	b) must be	14. "What about your hor	mework, Jeff?" "I've
c) ought to be	d) may have	it."	
		a) already made	b) done already
5. Those are the bananas	come from Canary	c) made already	d) already done
Islands.			
a) that	b) whose	15. Who does that mansi	on belong?
c) what	d) who	a) at	b) to
		c) of	d) from
6. After the accident the	injured were taken	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
hospital.		16. "Have you finished	?" "No, not vet."
a) to	b) to the	a) yet	b) already
c) at	d) into	c) still	d) since
		3,5	
7. We must stay together		17. "How old is Diana?"	"Well, she 15
a) must we	b) mustn't we	yesterday."	II COLOR RESIDENCE SAME RECEIVANT PARAGE POLITICALE
c) don't we	d) isn't it	a) had	b) made
0 m1 t t 14	- ff3 !4	c) was	d) is
8. This car is, we can't	afford it.	,	
a) too expensive	1.	18. You can do better tha	in that,?
b) expensive enougc) enough expensive		a) can you	b) can't you
d) so much expensive		c) don't you	d) isn't it
d) so much expens	ive that	0, 4011 1,011	
9. "How long have you b	een in hosnital?" " siv	19. You won't eat all tha	t?
months."	cen in nospitar six	a) will you	b) won't you
a) For	b) During	c) don't you	d) aren't you
c) Since	d) Ago	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
c) Silice	u) 8°	20. What! Ten o'clock in	the morning and you're
10. For me it's impossible	e to sleep the day.	in bed?	
a) for	b) during	a) already	b) yet
c) since	d) ago	c) still	d) since
,	,	,	

1. Do you feel for a walk, darling?		11. We'll go to see you on the	
a) like to go	b) like going	a) 23th	b) 23nd
c) going	d) to go	c) 23st	d) 23rd
2. The train is perhaps the be	est of transport.	12. Seven five equals two) .
a) mean	b) means	a) minus	b) less
c) way	d) ways	c) least	d) but
3. When Mrs. Brown died, M	Ir Brown became a	13. May I have two eggs	, please?
a) window	b) widower	a) dozen of	b) dozens of
c) he-widow	d) man widow	c) dozens	d) dozen
4. We've got twenty and to	wo	14. There were three chi	ldren.
a) sheeps/oxen	b) sheep/oxes	a) hundred	b) hundreds
c) sheep/oxen	d) sheeps/oxes	c) hundred of	d) hundreds of
5. That boy and this girl are	my	15. There were children	everywhere.
a) nephews	b) nephew and niece	a) hundred	b) hundreds
c) nieces	d) nephewes	c) hundred of	d) hundreds of
6. This village is getting ev	ery year.	16. There were people living in these	
a) more and more big	b) bigger and bigger	mountains.	•
c) more big	d) more bigger	a) millions	b) million
7. He was tired because he w	as not used so fast.	c) millions of	d) milliones
a) to run	b) to running	17. There were three pec	nlo
c) run	d) running	a) millions	b) million
		c) millions of	d) millions
8. Henry used a lot of tea	when he lived in	c) minions of	d) minions
England.	15.12.1	18. My secretary been late for work.	
a) to drinking	b) drink	a) has never	b) never has
c) to drink	d) drinking	c) she has never	d) she never has
9. It's very hot in here. I'm		19. The wages in this factory very high.	
a) to the hot	b) to the heat	a) is	b) isn't
c) to heat	d) to hot	c) don't	d) are
10. Did you to the theatre	when you lived in	20. Have you ever Japa	n?
Madrid?	200	a) stayed	b) gone to
a) used to go	b) use to go	c) been to	d) been in
c) used to going	d) use to going	0,000110	-,

1. She came home as as she could.		11. "Is it raining?" "No, but,"	
a) fast	b) fastly	a) it has wind	b) there is wind
c) faster	d) fastest	c) it is windy	d) it does wind
2 surprised when they h	eard their names on the	12. Frank, are you?	
radio.		a) how heavy	b) what heavy
a) Both they were	b) They were both	c) how weight	d) how much weight
c) Both were they	d) They both were		
		13. This race is of one hund	red metres. It's race.
3. Did the party?		a) a hundred metre	b) a hundred metres
a) you both enjoy	b) you enjoy both	c) a hundred-metre	d) one hundred-metre
c) both you enjoy	d) enjoy you both		
		14. All flights to Madrid	cancelled because of
4. Sorry, I can't stay. I l	nurry.	the fog.	101
a) have	b) have much	a) have been	b) have being
c) am a	d) am in a	c) are been	d) have
		15. Milk can be bought in .	
5. "Are you going to bed a	ACCOUNTY TO THE PROPERTY OF	a) one pint bottles	b) a pint bottles
a) I have sleep	b) am sleepy	c) one pint bottle	d) one-pint bottles
c) am sleep	d) have sleepy		
6. My sister of mice.		16. The road to the airport	repaired at the
a) has afraid	b) has fear	moment.	62000 to 36
c) is afraid	d) is fear	a) is been	b) is being
c) is arraid	d) is ical	c) has been	d) has being
7. He had a pint of beer be	cause he	17. That aerial has down	by the wind.
a) was thirsty	b) had thirst	a) been blown	b) being blow
c) had thirst	d) was thirst	c) been blow	d) being blown
8. How your father?		18. The union leader sho	t by the terrorists.
a) high is	b) high has	a) has being	b) has been
c) tall is	d) tall has	c) is been	d) is being
9. I'm afraid the train h	alf an hour late.	19. A lot of accidents by	drunk drivers.
a) come with	b) is	a) are caused	b) are cause
c) has	d) is with	c) have cause	d) have caused
10. This case is too for y	ou to move.	20. Nice children suppos	ed to use those words.
a) heavy	b) weight	a) are not	b) do not
c) much heavy	d) weigh	c) have not	d) mustn't

1. "I can't remember what	she said." ""	11. A lot of hooligans dur	ing the cup final at
a) Neither do I	b) Nor can I	Wembley last night.	
c) Me neither	d) Me either	a) had arrested	b) were arresting
		c) had been arrested	d) were arrested
2. What you do if you we	on the lottery?		
a) would	b) will	12. All the window panes of	the house in the
d) do	d) can	explosion.	
		a) got torn	b) were broken
3. She works for an insura	nce company,?	c) are broken	d) was broke
a) does she	b) doesn't she		
c) no	d) isn't it	13. You supposed to smo	ke in these
<i>*</i>		compartments.	
4. A young man stood at	the door.	a) are not	b) have not
a) well-dress	b) well-dressed	c) should not	d) must not
c) dress-well	d) dressed-we		
-,		14. The car is very old. It sh	nould scrapped by
5. This work seems to be v	ery! You always	now.	
look!		a) be	b) have be
a) tiring/tired	b) tired/tiring	c) have been	d) have being
c)tired/tired	d) tiring/tiring		
o) thea thea	a)g	15. I want this job finished as soon a	
6. The old man wore a n	nountain jacket.	a) is	b) be
a) sea-green	b) sea-greened	c) to be	d) will be
c) green-sea	d) green-sead		
c) green-sea	u) green-sead	16. The room is 4 metres lo	
7. We went to the theatre,	but the play was we	a) how much wide	b) how wide
were to death.	but the play was, we	c) what wide	d) what width
a) boring/boring	b) bored/bored		
c) bored/boring	d) boring/bored	17. "I'd like some pipe toba	cco." "Here is
c) bored/boring	d) boring bored	a packet."	
O Torre thousing mounts	man maiting for you of	a) six-ounce	b) six ounce
8. Jane, there's a young	man waiting for you at	c) six ounces	d) six-ounces
the door.	1.7 1 1 1.		
a) good-looking	b) good-look d) looking-good	18. My father is very big. H	e weighs more than
c) look-good	d) looking-good	a) 40 stones	b) 14 stone
		c) 3 stones	d) 6 stone
9. More promises should h	ave at the		
elections.	131 . 1	19. "What was the weather	like over there?"
a) been made	b) being made	"Well, it"	
c) been done	d) being done	a) had wind	b) there was wind
	00 1 4 11 1	c) was windy	d) had windy
10. A burglar broke into n	ny office last night, but		
nothing		20 Big Ben?	
a) had missing	b) had missed	a) How tall has	b) How high is
c) was missing	d) missed	c) What tall has	d) What height has

1. Our baby ... at two o'clock in the morning.

11. Your parents were getting ... as time passed

 a) was borned 	b) is born	without news.	
c) borned	d) was born	a) more and more worried b) more and more worry	
2. I'm going to bed. I		c) worrier and worrier	
a) am sleep	b) have sleep	d) worrieder and wo	orneder
c) am sleepy	d) have sleepy	12. A dirty boy approa	chad us
o, s.cop,	a) · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	a) 6 years old	b) 6-year-old's
3. Jane's baby		c) 6-years-old	d) 6-year-old
a) is two weeks old	b) is two weeks	c) o-years-old	u) o-year-old
c) has two weeks	d) has two weeks old	13. I wouldn't like to live	own when I get older.
c) has two weeks	d) has two weeks old	a) by my	b) on my
4. No, been to the U.S.A.		c) by me	d) on me
a) I have never	b) I never have	100 6	
c) never have I	d) never I have	14. The old woman was si	tting by on a bench in
c) never have I	d) never i nave	the park.	
		a) her own's	b) her
5. I watch TV.	10 12 20	c) herself	d) her own
a) never hardly	b) ever hardly		
c) hardly never	d) hardly ever	15. Jenny had a discussion with a friend of	
		a) her's	c) she
6. Our train twenty minutes late. We have time		b) her	d) hers
for a drink.			
a) is with	b) has	16. That's an	L\ I_00 = : J
c) is	d) come with	a) idea of Jeff's	b) Jeff's idea
		c) of Jeff's idea	d) idea of Jeff
7. The Wilsons have been t	o Spain times.	17. The ceremony, few	neonle attended took
a) dozen of	b) dozen	place on Sunday.	people attenueu, took
c) dozens	d) dozens of	a) that	b) which
		c) who	d) to which
8. You'll get about a of t	he total amount of	F.Z.:::FEE	
money.		18. Mr Punk, you met a	at the party, is coming to
a) fivest	b) fivth	see you.	
c) fifth	d) fiveth	a) whom	b) to whom
		c) who	d) which
9. I don't feel like out in	the rain.		
a) going	b) go	19. Mr Evans, you spoke on the phone, has ju	
c) to go	d) you will go	arrived.	
, 2		a) to whom	b) who
10. Since I've become veget	arian, I'm getting	c) whom	d) which
a) slimmest		20 Th	1 41 - 4 1 d- 14 h
b) most slim		20. The music was loud that we couldn't have a	
c) more and more slin	n	conversation.	10
d) slimmer and slimn		a) such a	b) so much
a) Similifici and Similifici		c) such	d) so

1. My daughter is nice that everybody loves her.		11. There were a lot of people at the concert,?	
a) so	b) so much	a) were there	b) weren't there
c) such	d) such a	c) was there	d) were it
2. They hadn't expected		12. "Can you pay me nov	v?" "Sorry, I'm a bit at
a) so much	b) so many	the moment."	
c) so	d) such a	a) broken	b) broke
		c) break	d) braked
3. I was happy to hear t news!	he news. It was good		
a) so much	h) no	13. That's the man ha	ir is so yellow!
c) such a	b) so d) such	a) which	b) whose
c) such a	d) such	c) who	d) whom
4. Yes, the news was	mond!		
a) such	b) such a	14. Is that the boy you g	
c) so	d) so much	a) out to	b) away with
	,	c) with	d) out with
5. That man speaks qui	ietly that I can hardly hear		
him.		15. Good morning. Here today's news.	
a) such a	b) such	a) is	b) are
c) so much	d) so	c) were	d) I have
6. "Would you like to go	to the cinema?" "No, I'd	16. It's not worth so n	nuch money for it.
rather at home."		a) to pay	b) pay
a) to stay	b) staying	c) paying	d) paid
c) stay	d) to staying		
		17. Coffee is bad for you	. You drink so much.
7. You all your exams	5. 150 5	a) oughtn't	b) shouldn't
a) passed	b) approved	c) wouldn't	d) can't
c) failed	d) suspended		
0 46 T 4		18. Sorry I'm late. I've some shopping.	
	he couldn't buy the petrol.	a) been done	b) been doing
a) had bought c) buys	b) buying d) has bought	c) being done	d) being doing
c) buys	d) has bought		
9. Take the first turning on the right. You can't		19. My mother doesn't speak Spanish. My father	
it.	on the right. For tan t	does,	0.7 10 0
a) lose	b) miss	a) although	b) though
c) waste	d) lost	c) even if	d) even
		20 useful those boxes	are!
10. That little girl looks		a) What	b) What a
a) does she	b) isn't she	c) How	d) How a
c) doesn't she	d) is she	0, 110	u) u

1. You must avoid before you drive.		11. He comes here seldom that I don't remember	
a) to drink	b) drinking	the last time.	
c) of drink	d) of drinking	a) such a	b) such
		c) so	d) as
2. You're the person I	wanted to speak to.		
a) very	b) own	12. I asked the little girl what	
c) same	d) just	a) the matter was	b) was the matter
D-2 €025000 2000		c) is the matter	d) the matter is
3. When we lived in your	country I had my		
business.		13. "I'm a stranger in this	
a) one	b) own	a) Me too	b) So am I
c) very	d) same	c) Also I am	d) I'm too
4. You right yesterday.	It's going to windy	14. Why don't you reserve	your hotel rooms
today.	ar a garing to in intimal,	post?	***
a) were/have	b) were/be	a) for	b) in
c) had/make	d) had/do	c) by	d) through
c) nad make	d) had do		
5. He assured me that he	would	15. If he can't come, he	b) had
a) see to it	b) see it	a) should c) would	d) might
c) see at it	d) look it	c) would	a) might
c) see at it	u) look it	16. "It'll me some time	to find this place on the
6. I'm afraid that her min	ıd is	map.	P
a) made up	b) made	a) carry	b) take
c) done up	d) decided	c) bring	d) spend
7. The teacher right. W	e sleepy today.	17. Someone rang up, but	· (~) 사용 () () () () () () () () () (
a) is/are	b) is/have	a) couldn't	b) could hardy
c) have/have	d) have/are	c) can't	d) wasn't able
0.477 . 11 . 01		18. So you haven't finishe	d vet! I thought you
8. "How tall your son?"	"He one metre	a) did	b) have
eighty."	LN:-/:-	c) had	d) has
a) is/has	b) is/is		
c)has/has	d) has/is	19. "He won't come today.	." "No, I didn't think he
9. What is the mountai	n the world?	"	r.v.
a) higher/in	b) highest/in	a) did	b) would
c) most high/of	d) highest/of	c) will	d) come
	\$5 AFS	20. The man with the blac	k case over there, is a
10. The poor girl took a st	tep , terrified.	salesman.	
a) to back	b) backwards	a) travelled	b) travelling
c) behind	d) towards back	c) travel	d) traveller

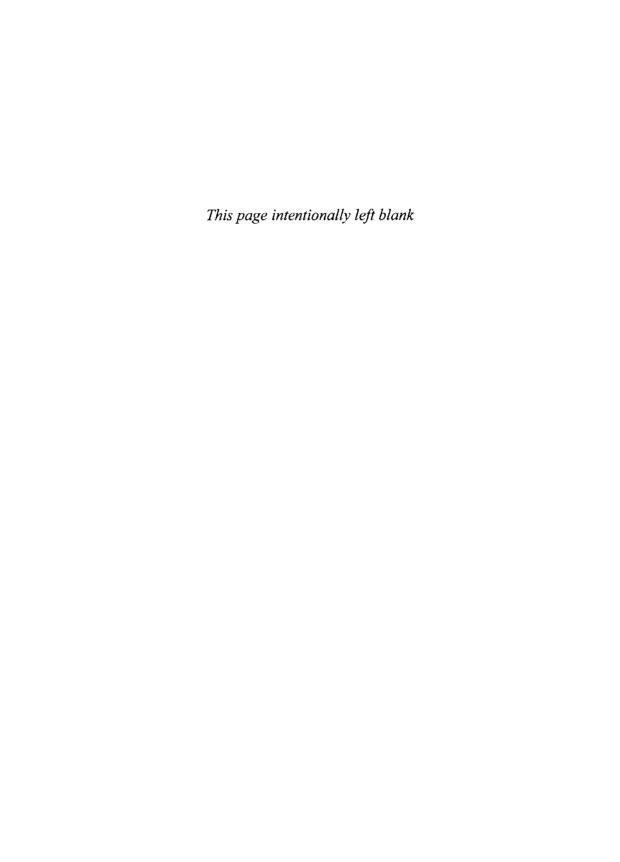
1. I received a invitation to the wedding.		11. The was in a green field in the distance.	
a) written	b) writing	a) herd of sheep	b) flock of sheep
c) wrote	d) write	c) flock of sheeps	d) herd of sheeps
2. What terrible weather	r we're having.	12. No, he isn't did it.	
a) a	b) an	a) the one who	b) the one
c) -	d) such a	c) the one which	d) that who
3. What strong coffee th	is is!	13. I must I was wrong.	
a) a	b) an	a) say	b) tell
c) -	d) so	c) to say	d) to say
	3	7,	.,
4. What good news! Th	e news is very good	14. I wouldn't like to the	e train. It's the last one.
today!		a) miss	b) lose
a) a	b) -	c) waste	d) have lost
c) so	d) such		
		15. Helen was the first person I saw.	
5. You'll have to apologize so rude.		a) which	b) that
a) for to be	b) to be	c) who	d) than
c) for being	d) at being		
		16. Last Monday's work v	vas better
6. Sometimes one must enjoy		a) than today	b) than today's
a) itself	b) himself	c) that today's	d) that today
c) oneself	d) herself		
		17. She doesn't expect come to see her.	
7. Yes, that's all I wanted to know.		a) us to	b) we to
a) what	b) that	c) that we	d) that us
c) which	d) than		
		18. Well, he has certainly changed mind about	
8. People are very selfish in	n this town. They only	it!	
think of		a) the	b) his
a) each other	b) one another	c) one's	d) of his
c) themselves	d) their own		
		19. Pietro,?	
9. Did you happen to m	y daughter this	a) from where do you come	
morning?		b) where do you come from	
a) saw	b) have seen	c) of where are you	
c) be seing	d) see	d) from where are ye	ou
10. I thought I somethin	g in the street	20. When do you think come?	
a) hear	b) heard	a) to b) you to	
c) understood	d) listened	c) you'll	d) you

1. Yes, that's I saw at th	he time of the accident.	11. "I'll be there in a minu	te," she said.
a) that	b) who	a) She said she'd be here in a minute.	
c) which	d) what	b) She'd be there soon.	
		c) She'll come at once.	
2. Look at this house. It's	the thing we are	d) She says she's co	oming.
looking for.		12. "Come tomorrow," he	told her
a) same	b) very	a) He asked her to g	
c) just	d) some	b) He told her to con	
-/3	-,	c) He said her to cor	
3. I'd rather today.		d) She told him to co	ome tomorrow.
a) not go	b) not to go		
c) not going	d) I didn't go	13. You haven't got this bo	ok chance, have you?
c) not going	d) I didii t go	a) by any	b) on any
4. No, Peter is not said	that	c) by some	d) at any
200			
a) the one who	b) the one which	14. I wonder if you'd to	-
c) that who	d) the one what	a) can	b) could
CONNECTION TO PRODUCE THE CONTRACT OF THE PRODUCT O	State of the state	c) like	d) wish
5. The burglar the house quietly.		15. My hair is too long. I'm going to tomorrow.	
a) entered	b) went in	a) cut it	b) cutting it
c) entered into	d) entered in	c) have it cut	d) having it cut
		c) have heat	d) having it cut
6. If he earned more mon	ey, he stay.	16. I didn't see my boyfrie	nd vesterday. We had a
a) would	b) will	bit of	
c) may	d) can	a) a row b) a raw	c) row d) raw
7 I get higher wages, I'	II leave	17. I think I'm going to	the Navy.
a) Even if	b) Although	a) join in	b) join
c) Though	d) Inspite of	c) join into	d) join at
c) Though	d) hispite of		
9 What funny alathas	ho always waars!	18. I'm going now, darling	
8. What funny clothes		a) miss you	b) lose you
a) a	b) -	c) throw you of less	d) miss to you
c) such	d) so	awaye w	
n n n n n	8 8 88 88	19. Ask your mother what	
9 attractive face that lit	3	a) is the matter with her	
a) What a	b) What an	b) the matter with her is	
c) What	d) How	c) is the wrong with her d) the wrong is with her	
		d) the wrong is with	illei
10. "I'm not even Europe	an." "Aren't you,	20. She can't resist a ca	ke when she sees one.
I thought"		a) to eat	b) eating
a) you are	b) are you	c) of eating	d) in eating
c) you were	d) were you		

1. The Meninas was Velazquez.		11. "Is it cold outside?" "Yes, it's"		
	a) paint by	b) painted for	a) much chilly	b) very chilly
	c) painted by	d) to paint by	c) a lot of chill	d) silly
2. He was woken up a noise 2 o'clock in the		12. "Haven't you finished the problem yet?" "No, it's difficult! I don't understand it."		
mo	rning.		a) so	b) so much
	a) for/in	b) by/at	c) so many	d) such
	c) with/at	d) with/by		
			13. "Where's my car parl	ked?" "Well, it could be
3. I w	ish she prettier!		, really."	
	a) would be	b) will be	a) anywhere	b) nowhere
	c) were	d) is	c) somewhere	d) everywhere
4 t	errible speech the Prii	me Minister made!	14. Diana doesn't very o	3.5
	a) What	b) What a	a) seem	b) appear
	c) How	d) How a	c) look	d) see
	c) now	u) now a		
5. Who was the tea? It's very nice.		15. To hear about these plane crashes is very,		
3. WI			isn't it?	1) 6' 1.
	a) made for	b) done for	a) frightened	b) frighten
	c) done by	d) made by	c) frightening	d) frightens
6. Little Jennifer can't dress yet.		16. I've been doing the sa		
	a) herself	b) yourself	a) during	b) since
	c) oneself	d) itself	c) for	d) still
7. This house will our neighbours very soon.		17. Who was she given such an expensive present		
	a) be sold by	b) will be sold for	?	1.) 6
	c) have sold by	d) have sold for	a) for	b) from
	c) have sold by	d) have sold for	c) by	d) to
8. Th	e porcelain jar has	the cat.	18. If you saw an accident	on the road, what you
	a) broken by	b) broken for	do?	
	c) been broken by	d) broke by	a) will	b) would
		0.000.000.000.000	c) can	d) must
	lany things her dur	ing the week." "Yes,	19. It's not worth so m	uch at Christmas.
sl	ne did many things".		a) spending	b) to spend
	a) were done by	b) done by	c) to spending	d) spend
	c) are doing by	d) were done for		10 174
			20. If you a few foreign	languages, you'd get a
10. This drink is like lemon, it is very		better job.		
	a) bitter	b) better	a) speak	b) spoke

3000 T E S T S

level 3



1. Would you mind up. I'm deaf, you see.		11. Everybody to get out of the building that was	
a) to talk	b) to say	on fire.	
c) speaking	d) shouting	a) could	b) succeeded
		c) were able	d) managed
2. I'll never finish this n	ew dictionary.		
a) compile	b) to compile	12. His wife kept him to	
c) of compiling	d) compiling	a) telling	b) to tell
		c) tell	d) told
3. I'm going to the shops. W	Ve've run everything.		
a) down	b) away with	13. I can't help every ti	
c) out of	d) across	a) laugh	b) laughing
		c) to laugh	d) to smile
4. We to the cinema in time	e for the start of the film.		
a) reached	b) arrived	14. She's tired. She's prac	ctically been run her
c) got	d) left	feet.	1 \ 1
		a) off	b) down
5 I use your phone? W	e've had an accident.	c) into	d) out
a) Shall	b) Will	15 ((1)))	.b. 9674 - Taradada
c) Do	d) May	15. "I've broken your water	en. " "It I needed a new
		one."	h) decen't metter
6. I'll probably college a	t the end of this term.	a) no matter	b) doesn't matterd) doesn't mind
a) finish	b) I'll leave	c) never minds	d) doesn't mind
c) go away from	d) to leave	16 Um not looking former	and in that harrible
		16. I'm not looking forward in that horriplace.	
7. The museum keeper made their bags in the		a) to work	b) to working
cloakroom.		c) of working	d) at working
a) they put	b) their putting	c) of working	d) at working
c) them put	d) them to put	17. You shouldn't at th	ne noor hov
		a) shouting	b) have shouted
8. We're going on holiday. Grannie is going to		c) shouted	d) to shout
the baby.		c) should	a) to shout
a) look after	b) care	18. The children soon go	t used in the U.S.A.
c) look for	d) look out	a) to living	b) live
300 000 000		c) living	d) at living
9. The more one drinks,	one gets.		in production of
a) the fatter	b) fatter	19. I still remember peop	le at my foreign accent.
c) fattest	d) faster	a) laugh	b) laughing
		c) to laugh	d) to laughing
10. We can't our mind a	bout where to live after	100 100	4) of: (17)
getting married.		20. The boss has made my father the company.	
a) decide	b) make up	a) left	b) leaving
c) do up	d) determine	c) leave	d) to leave

1. You can start teaching as soon as you your final exam.		11 you all stand there while I get my camera out?		
a) pass	b) will pass	1.0.00.00	b) Would	
	d) passed	a) May	,	
c) have passed	d) passed	c) Do	d) Might	
2. We are looking having	a nice quiet Christmas	12. Hello, Mrs Harris, I be	orrow a little sugar?	
at home.		a) may	b) would	
 a) forward to 	b) back on	c) do	d) will	
c) out for	d) on to			
		13. The Rajah left India e	arly this morning.	
3. She daren't her parent	s that she's pregnant.	a) from	b) to	
a) to tell	b) tell	c) for	d) in	
c) telling	d) to say			
		14. I always go to school b	us, but today I went	
4. Every one of you done	very well in the final	foot.		
exam.		a) in/by	b) on/at	
a) have	b) has	c) by/on	d) into/on	
c) are	d) is			
		15. The boss made the secretary all the letters		
5. If I had known you were coming, I to wait for		again.		
you.		a) to type	b) type	
 a) would have gone 	b) would go	c) typing	d) typed	
c) should go	d) would have going			
		16. He waited for Martha fo	r half an hour, but she	
6. We have all been run our feet during this		didn't		
campaign.		a) turn on	b) turn out	
a) over	b) down	c) turn up	d) turn off	
c) into	d) off			
			17. I get mad when people don't do they're	
7. We ran petrol and had	to walk nearly two			
miles.		a) that	b) which	
a) out of	b) down	c) what	d) who	
c) into	d) off			
	-0. 000 Peut 10046 part	18. I remember with a large train when I was a		
8. I don't remember ever		child.		
a) to hear	b) to have heard	a) playing	b) to play	
c) having heard	d) heard	c) of playing	d) I play	
9. When we town we had	something to eat in a	19. When I moved to Paris	I soon in the French	
self-service.		capital.		
a) arrived at	b) arrived	a) used to living	b) got use to live	
c) got to	d) reached	c) got used to living	d) used to live	
	- A topicalistic Parappell	-, 5-1		
10. I intend my holidays working.		20. We must get this body. The police are coming.		
a) to spending	b) of spending	a) away with	b) out of	
c) to spend	d) spend	c) rid of	d) lost of	

1. You must try to smoking and drinking.		11. If you need some money I'll it to you.	
a) give out	b) give on	a) borrow	b) lend
c) give in	d) give up	c) let	d) leave
2. You will never play t	he guitar	12 goes the last train. V	We'll have to wait till
a) for a living	b) to earn a life	tomorrow.	
c) for living	d) to earn to live	a) Now	b) At least
		c) There	d) At once
3. I'm telling you that a			
a) as	b) as a	13. That woman is in o	f two hundred men.
c) like	d) like one	a) direction	b) leadership
		c)management	d) charge
4. You'd better go to the	ne hospital for a		
a) revision	b) control	14. To their the virus p	roved to be harmless.
c) check-up	d) checking	a) opinion	b) relief
		c) eyes	d) anxiety
5. You won't me to g	o the betting shop again.		
a) argue	b) persuade	15. Be careful with the barbed wire. You may g	
c) urge	d) impress	a	
		a) scratch	b) spider
6. It's a she couldn't come. I'd have liked to meet		c) scream	d) tear
her.			
a) shock	b) shame	16. Don't stop working. Carry	
c) sorrow	d) harm	a) out	b) on with
		c) on	d) over
7. There was a and a	ll the runners were off.		
a) warning	b) sign	17. He goes to work eve	
c) shot	d) show	a) to run	b) running
		c) to running	d) run
8. They had to leave the	eir children when they		
escaped from the cou	intry.	18. There didn't a policeman in this area.	
a) at a loss	b) behind	a) used to being	b) use to being
c) at all costs	d) out	c) used to be	d) use to be
9. Constable Brook ran the burglar, but didn't		19. After dinner Mr Smith offered to the	
catch him.		bill.	
a) behind	b) after	a) pay for	b) pay out
c) over	d) for	c) pay	d) pay up
10. It's so muddy that w	e'll have to the match till	20. He flashed a smile,	against the
Sunday.		wall.	
a) cancel	b) put away	a) staying	b) supporting
c) play	d) put off	c) stopping	d) leaning

LICOD		To The can't an her mind whether to marry our or		
USSR.	1) 0	Tom.	12 DOMESTIC STATE	
a) power	b) force	a) make up	b) make off	
c) command	d) control	c) make for	d) made	
2. There was a leaning ag	ainst the wall, under the	12. "I wonder if she'll be in	time." ""	
window.		a) I expect so	b) I don't expect	
a) stair	b) staircase	c) I don't expect it	d) I expect not so	
c) scale	d) ladder		,	
3. When children go to be	d, mothers usually	13. "Would you like another	r piece of cake?"	
them		a) No, thanks	b) Yes, thanks	
a) tuck/in	b) tell/of	c) No, please	d) Not at all	
c) wrap/in	d) bring/up	c) No, piease	d) Not at all	
4. He's always angry. He s	seems to have a chip on	14. I'd love free like a bir	d.	
his	Sames And Mark Mes States A Mark States • A And Sin.	a) being	b) I am	
a) arm	b) eye	c) to being	d) to be	
c) shoulder	d) knee			
		15. That man is no You	should leave him.	
5. We can't answer the fire. We've run		a) point	b) worth	
ammunition.		c) good	d) expensive	
a) out of	b) out in			
c) over of	d) away of	16. It's getting late. It's about time we		
		a) should go	b) went	
6. These boys are said a		c) have gone	d) are gone	
a) to have found	b) they found		Charles and Charles	
c) found	d) to find	17. This time tomorrow I	on the beach.	
		a) will be lying	b) am lying	
7. There will be about fifte		c) shall have lied	d)shall have been lying	
a) entirely	b) altogether	*	5 E E	
c) completely	d) wholly	18 of the two tennis play	ers reached the	
		ball.		
8. My boss has an accor		a) No one	b) None	
a) registered	b) made	c) Neither	d) Not any	
c) entered	d) opened	7,	<u></u>	
9. After the traffic lights ta	ke the first turning the	19. The accused still denies		
right.		a) to have committed		
a) by	b) on	c) to commit	d)tohavingcommitted	
c) in	d) for			
		20 about the accident, w	e wouldn't have	
10. "Is he married?" "No.		come.		
a) lonely	b) bachelor	a) If we hear	b) If we heard	

c) Had we heard

d) Did we hear

d) alone

c) single

11. The big bully threatened to ... him in the face.

1. All his threats about leaving are just a storm

III		a) punch	b) crasn
a) a tea cup	b) a plate	c) push	d) crunch
c) the air	d) a nutshell		Same and the same
		12. It's no use him. He	e won't tell you anything.
2 his leaving late, he arm	rived in time.	a) to ask	b) asking
a) Although	b) However	c) in asking	d) ask
c) Despite	d) Even	102 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	NUMBER OF STREET
		13. She was a woman a	verage height, neither tall
3. This love story has ur	nhappy ending!	nor short.	,
a) so sad	b) such an	a) of	b) in
c) so an	d) such a	c) with	d) at
4. We've been searching	for the missing child		
a) back and forth	b) high and low	14. That old woman alw	
c) up and down	d) to and fro	a) meeting	b) to meet
c) up and down	d) to and no	c) in meeting	d) meet
5. "What are your chances	s of passing?" "Very	15. I don't mind the c	ar on Saturday mornings.
I'm afraid."		a) if I wash	b) to washing
a) faint	b) slim	c) washing	d) wash
c) weak	d) frail	c) washing	d) Wasii
6. This child does nothing	but about accompthing	16. We heard the of the	he approaching planes.
a) complaining	b) to complain	a) scream	b) roar
c) complaining	d) complains	c) screech	d) crash
Сусынрын	u) complains		
7. He's not as clever as he		17. They all entered th	ne church very quietly.
a) makes out	b) gives over	a) into	b) -
c) gives away	d) makes up	c) inside	d) in
c) gives away	d) makes up		
8. We didn't have much di	ifficulty the correct	18. I'll get to Madrid too late, I won't go to the	
address.	•	meeting.	
a) to find	b) in finding	a) besides	b) moreover
c) at finding	d) finding	c) although	d) therefore
		solvitic internacio. Contrastino con acciones a Activita	
9. I have a lot of to mak	e about this hotel.		their breath in suspense.
a) accusations	b) complaints	a) whole	b) main
c) reclamations	d) claims	c) complete	d) full
10. Use not a lat af	L con't offend	20. I was so angry that I	I lost my and hit him.
10. I've got a lot of work.	b) relaxing	a) sense	b) mood
		c) manner	d) temper
c) to relaxing	d) relax	©#0272077575000	

1. It's no good him. He no	ever answers the phone.	11. She didn't want so ea	arly.
a) to phone	b) phoning	a) he to go	b) him to go
c) that you phone	d) phone	c) that he went	d) he go
2. The maid is going to t	he table	12. Drive carefully because	there are of ice on the
a) put	b) lie	road.	there are are are on the
c) lay	d) arrange	a) coats	b) spots
c) iay	d) arrange	c) patches	d) plates
3. Many escaped from the	crashed plane without	21	
serious		13. The owner of the house	won't allow the
a) wound	b) injuries	rooms.	
c) damage	d) danger	a) me to paint	b) that I paint
	, 0	c) me painting	d) to my painting
4. My brother has got enga	aged Jennifer.		
a) with	b) to	14. They say that the firm is going to our sala	
c) at	d) of	a) raise up	b) raising
53	5	c) put up	d) lift up
5. We don't let TV very	late at night.		
a) them watch	b) that they watch	15. Marian is that everyl	_
c) them to watch	d) them watching	a) such a beautiful	b) so a beautiful
		c) such beauty	d) such a beauty
6. The robbery was comm	itted broad daylight.	44 1 1 11 111 1	
a) with	b) at	16. A motorcycle collided a fast car round th	
c) in	d) by	corner.	100
		a) with	b) into
7. We found ourselves in a	very situation.	c) against	d) —
a) clumsy	b) awkward	17. Mrs Smith suggested	after dinner
c) hard	d) nervy	a) leaving	b) to leave
		c) leave	d) they left
8. The whole house needs		cyleure	d) mey len
a) to repair	b) repairing	18. Pietro must improve	d his English
c) to repairing	d) repair	tremendously.	
		a) be	b) have
9. You neglected the win	ndow and someone got	c) to have	d) have to
in.		P. M. (1999) (1994) (1995)	2000 2000 200 420
a) closing	b) not closing	19. That boy certainly h	is father.
c) in closing	d) to close	a) takes after	b) takes down
10 77		c) takes from	d) takes off
10. To repair radio and T	v sets you need several		
months'	h) teoinin-	20. Courageous people alw	T-0
a) education	b) training	a) face	b) front
c) coaching	d) formation	c) sight	d) look

1. Take this fish to the fishmonger's		11. The two girls are that they are always together.	
a) and cut it	b) and have it cut	a) such friendly	b) such good friends
c) to cut it	d) for having it cut	c) so very good friend	ds d) so good friends
2 you are determin	ed to go, you can go.	12. I my handbag somew	here around here.
a) However	b) Since	a) can have left	b) must have left
c) Besides	d) Therefore	c) must to have left	d) can have forgotten
3. It's difficult to get u	ised up early every	13. It's no good him what	to do. He never does it.
day.		a) telling	b) telling to
a) to get	b) to getting	c) to tell	d) to telling
c) getting	d) get		
4. The old weeden do	on to be muched it onen	14. I need another of pap	
a) screamed	or as he pushed it open. b) sneezed	a) square	b) blade
c) creaked	d) grumbled	c) sheet	d) fragment
c) creaked	d) grumbled		
5 I'll never them to	do that to my daughter.	15. The young prince por	wer after the death of
a) let	b) allow	the Queen.	
c) permit	d) admit	a) assumed	b) consumed
c) permit	d) admit	c) presumed	d) resumed
6. He took the out of	of his pocket and paid the		
bill.	and position and parts and	16. He didn't see the rock a	
a) bag	b) wallet	a) crushed	b) stumbled
c) purse	d) briefcase	c) skipped	d) crept
		17 The gust of wind the	nonous all aroughly
7. The old drunkard	across the pavement.	17. The gust of wind the office.	papers an over the
a) stammered	b) staggered	100 CONTO CO	b) continued
c) shattered	d) scrambled	a) spread c) strayed	b) scatteredd) knocked
		c) strayed	d) knocked
	the old woman at the	18 Little Tony made it th	at he didn't egree with
crossing.		18. Little Tony made it that he didn't agree with his mother.	
a) —	b) down	a) plain	b) revealed
c) up	d) over	c) sincere	d) frank
0 V		c) sincere	d) Italik
a) to make her	understand your position. b) to make her to	19. Modern vehicles are	with coat halte avan in
	d) make she	the back seat.	with seat beits even in
c) make her	d) make she	a) built in	b) equipped
10. I'll take this film t	to the chemist's	c) packed	d) prepared
a) to develop it		c) packed	a) prepared
b) to have it de		20. She is pretty, but her co	old eves don't to me
c) for developing		a) attract	b) appeal
d) for to develo		c) fancy	d) call
	A	-,	-,

1. Sorry to you but thi	s is important.	11. I'm going to at the hai	irdresser's.
a) interfere	b) intrude	a) have my hair done	b) to do my hair
c) bother	d) molest	c) get done my hair	d) have done my hair
2. You'll be as soon as	there is any news.	12. Food to some African	countries, but it was
a) notified	b) let known	never shipped	
c) communicated	d) related	a) was to be send	b) was to be sent
		c) had to be send	d) had been sent
3. I would like to my c	ompliments to your wife.		
a) pay	b) say	13. All the papers in by 11	o'clock.
c) express	d) show	a) are to be hand	
		b) are to be handed	
4. There was a of milk	on the table.	c) are to have been har	nded
a) flask	b) jug	d) will be at hand	
c) vase	d) flake		
		14. Good work by these p	eople.
5. Since becoming a wide	ower he's the bottle.	a) has being done	b) is being done
a) taken up	b) taken to	c) has been doing	d) was doing
c) gone to	d) gone for		
		15. A lot of damage by the storm by ni	
6. The of this disease was terrible in some		a) had been caused	b) was causing
countries.		c) had being caused	d) has been caused
a) outcome	b) outbreak		
c) outrage	d) output	16. I wish you help us.	
		a) may	b) should
7. There a lot of order	s for this new material.	c) would	d) might
a) had	b) has been		
c) will has been	d) have been	17. I wish you tell us the	truth.
		a) may	b) would
8. If I hadn't been involve	ed in an accident, I been	c) should	d) might
in time.			
a) would have	b) would	18. He insisted that all the we	ork be done at night
c) had	d) could	a) would	b) should
		c) can	d) may
9. By jumping from the			
from the fire . He was	lucky.	19. It's only right that they	
a) was able	b) could	a) must have	b) should have
c) could have	d) would be able	c) may get	d) had
10. Take the fish back to	the fishmonger's and	20. I can't help when I se	e that film.
a) get clean it	b) have it cleaned	a) crying	b) to cry
c) have cleaned it	d) clean it	c) cry	d) to crying

1. The shooting of the picture ... start next month. 11. If pictures weren't so expensive, I ... many more.

a) it's expe	cted to	b) is expected will	a) would buy	b) will buy
c) is expect	ted to	d) are expected to	c) bought	d) may buy
2. "We met at the	last congr	ess". "Yes, I knew we	12. She would fall if she	on that banana skin.
since then"	·.		a) step	b) stepped
a) hadn't m	net	b) haven't met	c) would step	d) steps
c) didn't m	eet	d) met		-/
			13. It's a pity you answered	d back. If only you
3. Out of the conj	urer's bag		him.	, ,
a) did the v	white rabbit	come	a) had ignored	b) had ignore
b) the whit	e rabbit can	ne	c) would ignore	d) ignored
c) did com	e the white	rabbit	o) weard ignore	u) .B
d) came the	e white rabb	oit	14. If only we the state of	the car before we
59			bought it.	the car before we
4. "I told him to l	hurry up".	" ", I said	a) knew	b) had known
to him.			c) had know	d) know
a) Hurry u	р	b) You hurry	c) nad know	d) know
c) You'll h		d) Hurry you	15. You can borrow the boo	k von return it when
			you inish reading it.	ik iiiyou return it when
5. Out of the old tramp's pocket		a) unless	b) provided	
a) came the missing coin		c) otherwise	d) whether	
b) the missing coin came		c) otherwise	d) whether	
c) did the missing coin come		16. It was so uncertain that	we didn't know to go	
d) did come the missing coin		or to stay.	we didn't know to go	
st #6 School St. 2015 (A. Langerton) on the 2U Williams - Transfer See		a) provided	b) otherwise	
6. He advised us	to go. "You	ı go," he said.	c) whether	d) if
a) had bett	er	b) will better	c) whether	d) II
c) better		d) have better	17. The rock was for the	little girl to move
			a) heavy enough	b) enough heavy
		ng out": Jane told	c) too heavy	d) heavy too
Tom that go	ing out.		c) too heavy	d) heavy too
a) he was		b) she was	18. The field was for the	m to play a good game
c) she'd be	e	d) she is	a) slippery enough	b) enough slippery
			c) too slippery	d) slippery too
8. He is quite hap	ppy his b	eing blind.	c) too suppery	d) suppery too
a) in spite	of	b) instead of	19. Choose the reported spe	each of: "I know it " she
c) despite		d) even though	said.	ech of. I know it, she
c) despite		a) tren mengn	a) She said that she k	enew it
9. I the car if I	had had th	ne money.	b) She said that she l	
a) had bou		b) would had bought	c) She says she know	
c) would b		d) would have bought	d) She says she kney	
c) Juliu .		-,	d) She says she knev	Y 10
10. If I the dre	ess, I would	have bought it.	20. She is quite cheerful	heing on a wheelchair
a) would l		b) had liked	a) in spite	b) despite
c) would h		d) liked	c) instead of	d) even though
-,		987 (* 1.775 93.2 S37.5)	c) instead of	a) even mough

1. Sorry, but we come in time. There was a lot of		11. It's incredible that we lived in the same	
traffic.		building all this time.	
a) can't	b) couldn't	a) should	b) ought
c) mightn't	d) may not	c) should have	d) ought to
2. I wish she would stop n	onsense.	12. I don't suppose he'll do	it. but do it. let
a) to talk	b) talking	me know.	,,
c) to talking	d) of talking	a) ought he to	b) should he
So Company Source Control C	D.K.B. (Transferred St.)	c) should	d) ought he
3. You'll regret that to my	daughter.	c) should	a) ought ne
a) having done	b) to have done	13 painted this picture w	as a genius.
c) your doing	d) to do	a) Whomever	b) However
		c) Whoever	d) Whichever
4. "Do you think he'll come?"	"Well, he be able	c) whoever	d) whichever
to come. He's ill in bed".		14. They say we're going to	nlay "gin" that is
a) may	b) may not	a) whichever	b) whatever
c) might	d) couldn't	c) whenever	d) however
		c) whelever	d) nowever
5. When we got to the cliff, the artist the		15. There time for another game if we hurry.	
landscape for hours.		a) would have been	b) will be
a) had painted	b) had been painting		
c) has painted	d) painted	c) will have been	d) would be
- " V N		16. There plenty of time i	f we finished early.
6. Shirley in that town for y	ears when I first met	a) would have been	b) will have been
her.		c) will be	d) would be
a) was living	b) had been living	c) will be	a) would be
c) was living	d) lived	17. If he spoke louder, I ur	derstand much better
		a) would be able	b) would be able to
7. By the time we get there th		c) could	d) may
a) already have left	b) already left	c) could	d) may
c) be leaving	d) have been leaving	18. If they leave me alone, I	to finish it in time
		a) will be able	b) could have
8. The film will by the time	지수 있는 이번 구선 가장 가장 있는 것이 없어요? 그는 그 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다.	c) would be able	d) could
a) already have started		c) would be able	d) could
c) be starting	d) have been starting	10 She went to the dentist	to
		19. She went to the dentist to a) have her tooth taken out	
9. Had I known that, I con		b) take out her tooth	ii out
a) would have	b) should		
c) ought to	d) must	c) take her tooth out	
10 Connector when the con-	nuls autillant buols	d) have taken out her	tootii
10. Scarcely when the ener	ny s arunery broke	20. Look at the car! Why	lon't vou 2
out.	h) they started off	17.1	b) get it paint
a) they had started off	d) had they started off	a) paint it	
c) did they start off	d) had they started on	c) have it painted	d) have painted it

1. The engines regularly,	but somehow they	11 they have launched a rocket to Mars.	
weren't.		a) It's believed	b) They are believed that
 a) were to be checked 		c) It's believe	d) It's believed to
b) had been checked			
c) were checked		12. Your brother saw the	accident, so give
d) were to have been of	hecked	evidence.	
		a) it's supposed to	
2. The boss says that this job	is to finished today.	b) he's supposed to	
a) have been	b) have being	c) it's supposed that	
c) been	d) be	d) he is supposed the	nat
	- Factoria		Int/a Introduct
3. Many skyscrapers in o	ur town, just now.	13 that he will come in	
a) are been built	b) are been build	a) It's not very prob	
c) are being built	d) have being built	b) He is not very lil	
o, and outing outin	2,	c) He is not very pr	
4. Thieves had broken in an	d several iewels	d) It is not very like	ely
stolen.	a several jewess m		
a) has been	b) had been	14. "I think he's seen us."	
c) is being	d) was being	at such a short distar	
c) is being	d) was being	a) he's bound	b) he's likely
5. I wish you come to wor	k more often lad	c) it's bound	d) it's likely
a) would b) should		45 771	0 4 P40 PB T4
a) would b) should	c) might u) may	Tot There was in to do in that here vinage it	
6. "I'm sorry I'm late." "I wish you come on time		very boring.	1) 11
		a) nobody	b) nothing
occasionally".		c) something d) anything	
a) could b) should	c) comes d) would	16 70 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
5 OL 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		16. This hotel is very dirt	b) nowhere
7. She walked softly the	baby shouldn't wake	a) everywhere	d) somewhere
up.	and an investment	c) anywhere	d) somewhere
a) in case b) so that	c) lest d) in order	17. Annette hasn't teleph	and Faster
0.71.6		a) for	b) since
8. It's funny that he me a		c) ago	d) during
a) would ask	b) should ask	c) ago	d) during
c) might ask	d) asked	18. He urged all the worke	re again bafara striking
	12000 200	a) to think	b) thinking
9. "He had a checkup a year	ago." "Yes, I know he	c) of think	d) at think
a year".		c) of time	d) at dillik
a) hasn't had a check		19. They have been kil	led in the plane crash.
b) didn't have a check	cup for	a) are reported to	b) are reported they
c) hasn't checkup for		c) it's reported to	d) are reported that
d) hasn't had a check	up since	c) it s reported to	a) are reported that
		20. You in the office, y	ou know!
10. The accused was very lu	icky to avoid to	a) don't suppose to	
prison.		b) are not to be smoking	
a) to being sent	b) being sent	c) didn't suppose t	
c) to be sent	d) being to send	d) are not supposed	

1. Over and over again the question in his		11. After winning the pools he didn't know to	
mind.		laugh or to cry.	
 a) he turned himself 	b) did he repeat	a) provided	b) whether
c) asked he	d) he asked	c) unless	d) otherwise
2. Over and over again th		12. Take more sandwiches .	you get hungry.
 a) the mother repeated 		a) provided	b) in case
b) repeated the mother		c) whether	d) otherwise
c) did the mother repe	at		
d) the mother did repe	at	13. Mining is a way to ear	
		a) too dangerous	b) dangerous enough
3. He admitted having burg	led the house:	c) dangerous too	d) enough dangerous
"I the house", he said.			
a) burgle	b) burgled	14 they had sent a note t	hey also phoned to
c) would burgle	d) stole	make sure.	
		a) Even	b) Although
4. He said, "I don't like the	play": Jim said	c) Even if	d) Even so
that he the play.			
a) didn't like	b) doesn't like	15. "Didn't you hear the ne	ws?" "No, you have
c) hadn't liked	d) won't like	told me!"	
	1884 - COUCOVO	a) might	b) may
5. We would have gone for	a walk if it so	c) must	d) can
cold.			
a) hadn't been	b) hadn't had	16. To prevent people from breaking in they tri	
c) wouldn't be	d) wouldn't have been	a fence up.	1.50
		a) putting	b) to put
6. If we had tried to escape,		c) to putting	d) at put
a) would be	b) would have	17 17 13	66
c) would have been	d) was	17. Would you mind in m	b) not smoking
		a) not to smoke	d) your not smoking
7. I'd go to the meeting if I		c) you not to smoke	d) your not smoking
a) hadn't	b) didn't have	18. "How did the accident l	hannan?" "Samaana
c) wouldn't have	d) had	run across the road".	iappen: Someone
8. If you left the dogs alone	they bite you	a) can	b) must
a) didn't	b) shouldn't	c) may have	d) may
c) wouldn't	d) won't	c) may nave	d) may
c) wouldn't	d) won t	19. As Mr Jones hadn't cor	me, they thought he
9. It was all wrong. I wish I	it hetter	missed the train.	ne, inc, inought no in
a) had done	b) would have done	a) might	b) may
c) would do	d) did	c) might have	d) must
c) would do	5, 310	-,	No. No. of Control of
10. I wish he his mistake	. It would have been	20. She was very tired beca	use she all through
more honest.		the night.	
a) admitted	b) would admit	a) had had walked	b) had been walking
c) did admit	d) had admitted	c) walked	d) was walking

11. If you spoke louder, I ... hear.
a) would be able b) we

b) would be able to

1. The old ship ... on the seabed for years when

they found it.

	a) had lain	b) was lying	c) could	d) may
	c) had been lying	d) had laid		
			12. They went on for another	mile and to find the
2. She	went to the dentist to		place.	
	a) take out her tooth		a) were able	b) had been able
	b) to take her tooth ou	t	c) could have been abl	e d) could
	c) have taken out her t		12 7 1 1/1/1 1 1 11 11	
	d) have her tooth taken		13. I don't think they'll to	
	d) have her tooth taken	Tout	a) be coming	b) have coming
2 600	ry, but we won't to	the narty	c) have come	d) coming
3. 301	55		14. Take this gadget to the s	hon and
	a) coming	b) be coming	a) have it repaired	b) repair it
	c) have come	d) to come	c) have fixed it	d) have it fix
			c) have fixed it	d) have it ha
4. Had	d they played as I told		15. All the orders received to	oday off by
	a) wouldn't	b) wouldn't have	tomorrow.	oddy on by
	c) shouldn't have	d) shouldn't	a) are to been sent	b) are to have sent
			c) are to be send	d) are to be sent
5. Not	till then he had los		,	a) are to 00 00m.
	 a) he noticed 	b) did he notice	16. All these papers sent h	oack to the head office
	c) notice he	d) had he noticed	by Monday.	
			a) are to have been	b) are to be
6. Yes	, you to have been r	nore polite.	c) are to have being	d) aren't
	a) ought	b) should	10000 00 04 00000 44 F 65	
	c) must	d) would	17. He had been rescued an	d given mouth-to-
			mouth artificial respiration.	
7. We	have dampness it r	ains.	a) was been	b) had being
	a) wherever	b) whichever	c) was being	d) has being
	c) whenever	d) however		
	2		18. That boy's behaviour is	due to his parents
8. The	e car was completely v	recked did vou	him.	
	ape?	****	a) have spoiled	b) having being spoiled
	a) However	b) How ever	c) having spoiled	d) spoiling
	c) When ever	d) Where ever	10 Ye bask dak bat	-1 f 11d by seems
	c) whenever	d) Where ever	19. If you booked the hot grateful.	el for me, I'd be very
9 Th	ere time for all that,	if you hurried	a) did	b) -
). I II	a) would be	b) would have been	c) should	d) could
	c) will have been	d) will be	c) should	d) could
	c) will have been	d) will be	20. "It's been raining for a v	veek." "Veah. I wish it
10 T	have naver seen that -	on my life	stop."	
10. 1	have never seen that n		a) might	b) would
	a) on	b) of	c) did	d) could
	c) in	d) from	55×.5555	1019 Lat 1781 00000

1980."

1. I'll make some coffee ... the Clintons should come.

c) lest

d) in order

b) so that

a) in case

c) Which

a) anybody else

10. He's been living in France ... ages.

c) no-one else

a) since

c) during

was ...

c) didn't come d) hadn't come from 2. He ... the fastest man in the world. a) is considered 12. He brought a proof ... they should think he was b) it's considered lving. c) is considered that he is b) in order a) lest d) had considered c) that d) so that 3. Most of them believe the story, but Tim still 13. He ... played truant today. needs ... a) is thought to have b) is thought he a) being convinced b) to convince d) is thought to have had c) it's thought he c) convincing d) convince 14. So pretty ... that everybody stared. 4. He said he wasn't used ... kept waiting. a) did she was b) did she be b) to being a) to be c) was she d) she was d) being c) be 15. So much whisky ... that he couldn't walk 5. ... hiding in the woods. straight. a) He is thought to be b) He is thought he is b) did he drink a) he drank c) It's thought to be d) It's thought that he c) he has drunk d) he drunk 16. He said that he had gone there the year 6. ... smoke in class, you know. a) It's not supposed you before: "I ..." he said. b) You're not supposed to a) went there last year c) You are not supposed that b) went there a year ago d) It's not supposed that you c) had gone there last year d) has gone there this year 7. ... that it will rain this afternoon. 17. The doctor said, "I'll be back this afternoon": a) He is not very probable The doctor said that ... be back that afternoon. b) It is not very probably a) he would b) he will c) He is not very likely d) he might c) he could d) It is not very likely 18. If he ... my advice, he would have come earlier. 8. ... else came with you? a) had took b) would have taken b) Who a) What d) would take c) had taken

20. I would understand him better if he ... slowly.

19. We would have bought the house if we ...

11. "He last came here in 1980." " I knew he ...

b) hadn't come since

a) hasn't come since

a) speak

enough money.

a) had had

c) would had

b) would speak

b) would have

d) had

c) spoke

d) did speak

b) for

9. "Was there anybody else with you?" "No, there

d) Whom

b) somebody else

d) anyone else

1. If that witch this way,	I will run away.	11. Janet for hours when	Mr Gibson arrived.
a) would come	b) comes	a) had been typing	b) had typed
c) should come	d) came	c) was typing	d) typed
2. This car is too small. If o	only we a larger one!	12. Nelly in that firm for	weeks when her sister
a) would have	b) have	joined her.	
c) had	d) had had	a) had been working	b) had worked
		c) was working	d) is working
3. I wish he that to hims	elf. There's no need to		
tell anyone.		13. Next summer we'll to l	Benidorm for 20 years.
a) keep	b) kept	a) have been coming	b) have come
c) would keep	d) had kept	c) be coming	d) have coming
4. We must do it tomorrow	we like it or not.	14. By the end of the year I'll	Spanish for 3 years.
a) provided	b) whether	a) have learned	b) have learning
c) unless	d) otherwise	b) be learning	d) have been learning
5. We'll have to work all night,we won't finish in		15. Only when he looked me in the eye what	
time.		had happened.	
a) otherwise	b) for	a) did I realize	b) did I realized
c) in case	d) perhaps	c) I realized	d) I did realize
6. Jimmy is not to go the	ere alone.	16. No sooner the wine th	at he began to be sick.
a) too brave	b) brave enough	a) had he drunk	b) he had drunk
c) enough brave	d) brave too	c) does she drink	d) he drank
7. He's not to study engi	ineering.	17. There to be more chil	dren studying music.
a) too clever	b) clever too	a) should	b) might
c) clever enough	d) so clever	c) ought	d) would
8. She looks clever; she's s	stupid	18. That girl to have been a little more polite.	
a) although	b) though	a) ought	b) should
c) despite	d) in spite	c) must	d) would
9. It have been his wife.	She's dead.	19 calls, say I am not in	the office.
a) can	b) couldn't	a) Whoever	b) Whichever
c) mightn't	d) may not	c) Whomever	d) However
10. I regret so much tim		20. Dorothy, did you put	my shirt?
a) having wasted	b) to waste	a) what ever	b) which ever
c) me wasting	d) me to waste	c) where ever	d) wherever

TANLE

1. They the cinema in time	for the main film.	11. The thief was caught after	er chased all over the
a) arrived	b) came	town.	
c) left	d) got to	a) being	b) been
		c) to be	d) having being
2. There time for that if we			
a) would be	b) would have been	12. I wish you stop that l	nabit of yours.
c) will be	d) will have been	a) may	b) might
2 D. the and of the arranthes	two.utv.million	c) would	d) should
By the end of the year ther visitors.	e twenty million		
a) would be	b) would have been	13. If you just let us go free!	
c) will be	d) will have been	a) would	b) might
c) will be	d) will have been	c) should	d) can
4. She to enter this place.	She's too young.	0 × 1000,000 t 1000.	
a) wouldn't have been		14. We're all anxious that i	obody get hurt.
c) could	d) wouldn't be able	a) must	b) would
		c) should	d) could
5. If it hadn't been raining, v	ve to arrive in time.	7,5110410	-,
a) could have been able		15. They put up posters	neonle should
b) would have been able		know.	
c) could have		a) so	b) lest
d) would have being al	ble	c) in order that	d) in case
		c) in order that	u) iii casc
6. She's going to		16. Please, confine yourself	to my auge
a) lift her face	b) have a face-lift	tion.	to my ques-
c) have lifted her face	d) get lifted her face		b) to trying/answer
7 D		a) to try/answer	d) trying/answer
7. Peter is going to a) take his photo		c) trying/answering	d) trying/answer
b) have his photo taken		17 77	
c) have taken his photo		17. We are quite accustomed on the left by	
d) photo himself	•	now.	
d) photo infinseri		a) drive	b) driving
8. This building finished b	v the end of this year.	c) to drive	d) to driving
a) is to be	b) is to have being		
c) is to have been	d) will	18 working on this new	T
	No. Section Control of the Control o		s b) He is supposed to be
9. She to throw it away w	hen she noticed	c) It's supposed that	d) It's supposed to be
something.			
a) had about	b) is about	19. This new film be ver	
c) was about	d) was	a) it's thought	b) it's thought it's
		c) is thought that	d) is thought to
10. A great welcome to the	Prime Minister by the		
crowd.	120	20. According to the instru	
a) has being	b) was gave	a) it's bound	b) it's likely

c) it must

d) should

d) was been given

c) was given

11. "We ... leave early," he said.

b) had better

b) hadn't been

d) rather

12. If it ... so cold, we would have gone on a picnic.

c) wouldn't have been d) wouldn't be

13. If he had accepted the job, what ...?

a) have better

c) had rather

a) hadn't had

1. If he keeps driving like that ... to kill himself.

3. There was ... for us to do in that place, so we left.

b) he's likely

d) it's bound

b) someone else

d) where else

I wouldn't be surprised.

a) he's bound

a) somewhere

c) elsewhere

2. If you don't like this place, go ...

c) it's likely

3. There was for us to do in	that place, so we left.	a) would happen	b) happened
a) nothing else	b) anything else		ened d) would happened
c) something else	d) everything else	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	é AA
		14. He would run in the	marathon if he
4. The poor chap has been n	_	fitter.	
a) for	b) since	a) would be	b) were
c) during	d) ago	c) would have been	d) will be
5. "She was 9 when I last say	w her." "Yes, I know	15. If I you, I wouldn'	t smake that cigarette
you she was nine.		a) were	b) would be
 a) hadn't seen her since 	e	c) should be	d) had been
b) didn't see her since		c) should be	d) had been
c) haven't seen her for		16. This place is terrible.	I wish we somewhere
d) haven't seen her sine	ce	else.	I WISH WC SOMEWHERE
		a) had gone	b) will go
6. You tell any lies.		c) went	d) go
a) are not supposed to		c) went	d) go
b) are not supposed that		17. I wish we this old	wreck It never works
c) aren't supposed you		properly.	
d) mustn't supposed to)	a) didn't buy	b) bought
	• Notice at the second	c) hadn't bought	d) wouldn't have bought
7. She died at the age of n		c) fladif t bought	a) wouldn't have bought
a) is believed to have	b) is believed that she	18. He carries the medici	ne with him he has
c) was believed to	d) was believed to be	another attack.	ne with min he has
8. So far that he was exha	ustad	a) in case	b) provided
a) he ran	b) did he run	c) unless	d) otherwise
c) he has run	d) has he run	0,	-,
c) he has run	d) has he run	19. He pays for my studi	ies. I wouldn't have gone
9. So fierce that everybody	ran away frightened.	to college	
a) did it was	b) did it be	a) otherwise	b) but for
c) it was	d) was it	c) provided	d) whether
C) 1. 1. 1.	a) // ao 11	o, p. c	
10. He said he would go the nex	at day: "I tomorrow".	20. The water in the Arc	tic is for people to
he said.	0.0 7000	swim in.	
a) would go	b) will go	a) cold enough	b) too cold
c) went	d) have gone	c) cold too	d) enough cold
	1	21	

b) enough cold

11. She'll be in the office tomorrow. When you

1. It's ... for little Jenny to go out.

a) cold enough

a) cold enough	b) enough cold	ring up she'll	
c) too cold	d) cold too	a) be working	b) has been working
		c) works	d) working
2 of all his efforts he cou	ldn't get there in		
time.		12. I listen to the radio from	7 to 9, so at 8 tomorrow
a) Despite	b) In spite	I'II	
c) Though	d) Although	a) have listened	b) be listening
		c) listen	d) have been listening
3 what she said, I don't			
a) Despite	b) In spite	13. Not till then to my mi	ind.
c) Though	d) Although	a) did the truth come	b) the truth did come
		c) the truth came	d) came the truth
4. The whole village knows	about it. We as well		
tell him.		14. Hardly ever to get to	work on time.
a) could	b) can	a) she manages	b) does she manage
c) might	d) would	c) manages she	d) she doesn't manage
5. You can't stop children f	rom to people.	15 It's stunid that has been	
a) talking	b) to talking	15. It's stupid that he leave to anybody.	e without saying a word
c) to speak	d) to talk	a) should	b) ought
3.6.3000 a.m 2.0.2000	50 x 0 × 500 × 600 ×	c) ought to	d) would
6. I regret you that your	son has died.	c) ought to	u) would
a) to tell	b) telling	16. There to be more cas	h registers in this
c) saying	d) to say	supermarket.	ii registers in this
		a) should	b) might
7. "I wonder what he was d	oing yesterday!" "He	c) ought	d) would
"		c) oug.it	a) would
a) might have been w	orking	17 he goes we'll find hin	and he'll pay for it.
b) may be working		a) Whenever	b) Wherever
c) might had worked		c) Whomever	d) However
d) may have worked		,	
9 % T	lesse?" calcad the	18 path we take we'll ge	t to the same point.
8. " I see your passport, p official.	nease? asked the	a) However	b) Whenever
a) Might	b) May	c) Whichever	d) Whatever
c) Must	d) Would		
c) Mast	d) Would	19. By the time we finish he	ere, there a lot of
9. They were tired because	they for hours.	arguments.	
a) had been walking	b) had walked	a) would be	b) would have been
c) walked	d) were walking	c) will have been	d) will be
10 Thou in the cum -11	ouning whom I com	20. If we spent more money	v on ads, there more
10. They in the sun all m	orning when I saw	business.	,, more
a) had been lying	b) had lied	a) will have been	b) would have been
a) mad been lying	o) mad med		

c) will be

d) would be

d) lied

c) were lying

1. He to escape from the	police by hiding in the	11. It's normal that we a	share of the money.
barn.		a) had	b) may have
a) could	b) was able	c) should have	d) must get
c) would be able	d) could have		
		12. It's odd both our wive	es should have the same
2. May I borrow this book?	I'd like to show it to	names.	
my mother.		a) so that	b) that
a) to have been able	b) can	c) lest	d) in order
c) to be able	d) could		
		13. I can't see how you can	avoid maths again.
3. I'm going to on this ple		a) to fail	b) to failing
a) have a villa built	b) build a villa	c) having failed	d) failing
c) get build a villa	d) have built a villa		57
		14. The old lady apologized	l to us for so many
4. Before you face the came		problems.	
 a) have your face mad 	le up	a) having caused	b) to causing
b) make up your face		c) to cause	d) cause
c) have got your face			
d) get the face made u	p	15 sleeping in her bedro	om.
	101 12100 12101	a) She is supposed si	he is
5. All books borrowed re		b) She is supposed to be	
a) are to be	b) is to be	c) It's supposed that	
c) are to have been	d) are to have being	d) It's supposed to b	e
seeming a control of			
6. The teacher says that you		16. The smugglers be liv	ing in the Riviera.
a) you have done	b) are to do	a) it's thought they	b) are thought that
c) are to have done	d) are to doing	c) are thought to	d) it's thought to
7 The fire was brought up	don control but not		
7. The fire was brought und	ier control, but not	17. Jim to find out the a	nswer. I wouldn't be
before some damage a) was causing	b) had being caused	surprised.	
c) has been caused	d) had been caused	a) he's likely	b) he's bound
c) has been caused	d) had been caused	c) is likely	d) is certain
8. That old mansion is by	the Council		
a) been repaired	b) repairing	18. Where to be on Sun	
c) been repairing	d) being repaired	a) it's likely	b) you are likely
c) been repairing	a) being repaired	c) are you likely	d) are you bound
9. I'm tired of this work, I v	wish they change my		
job!	rish they in change my	19. " else can I do for yo	u?" "Nothing else,
a) did	b) could	thanks".	
c) should	d) would	a) Who	b) How
c) should	a) would	c) What	d) Which
10. He comes very seldom.	wish he come more		
often.		20. She couldn't do but	leave quietly.
a) might	b) should	a) nothing else	b) something else
c) does	d) would	c) anything else	d) no-one else
0.00 (2.1000 2.000 2.000	400000000000000000000000000000000000000	C 100 100	

1. "I last came here a month :	ago". "Yes, I know you	10. That car has of pet	rol in the middle of the
a month".		race.	
a) haven't come since	b) didn't come for	a) run off	b) run out
c) didn't come since	d) haven't come for	c) ran out	d) run
5 <u>8</u> 050057702085552075500069		11 He couldn't help w	hat they said at the other
2. "I last saw Tim when he	was ill." "Yes, I knew	table.	nat they said at the other
you then".		a) to overhear	b) to hear
a) didn't see him since	e	c) hearing	d) overhearing
b) hadn't seen him sir			
c) hasn't seen him sin		12. She was reading a bo	ook, completely lost
d) hadn't seen him for		world.	h) at the
5,1111111111111111111111111111111111111		a) to the c) in the	b) at the d) for the
3. The tea is sweet. You t	o put any sugar in it.	c) in the	d) for the
a) were suppose	b) weren't supposed	13. The little girl made	. a story about being
c) were supposed	d) weren't suppose	kidnapped.	au Patrio de Sancio 💌 de Participados presente citárdos e con 🕶
c) were supposed	a) weren t suppose	a) out	b) up
4. Who the match?		c) off	d) -
a) is expected he'll wi	in	14 We'll make it for t	hom if they some here
b) is expected to win		14. We'll make it for them if they come here again.	
c) it's expected to wir		a) warm	b) cold
d) is expected is going		c) chilly	d) hot
u) is expected is going	g to will	2803-200 3	5- 50 50 300 400 50 500 00
5. "" "Oh, not again! She v	ves here this morning!"	15. She's not used on	
a) That woman comes		a) to drive	b) driving
b) Here comes that w		c) to driving	d) drive
c) That woman doesn		16. A page of my book has been	
d) That woman is con		a) tore out	b) broken
d) That woman is con	ining nere	c) torn out	d) broke
6 I don't allow poople in	my office		
6. I don't allow people in a) to smoke		17. She was given a won	
	b) smoking	a) goodbye	b) send-off
c) to smoking	d) smoke	c) send away	d) tell off
7	•904	18 "Will be come?" "Ve	s, in fact, he jumped the
7. I don't allow in my off		invitation".	s, in fact, he jumped in the
a) to smoke	b) smoking	a) at	b) to
c) to smoking	d) smoke	c) over	d) on
8. The noise of the engine d	ied slowly	19. The thieves had al	l the jewele
a) out	b) over	a) burgled	b) stolen
c) away	d) off	c) robbed	d) pinched
c) away	d) on	3/35333	7.
		20. People must have so	me kind of in order to

b) would better

d) rather

work hard.

a) fascination

c) cheering

b) incentive

d) animation

9. You ... save some money for old age.

a) had better

c) have better

1. She had been sitting al	l afternoon deep in	11. I'd like with you.	
thought.	110	a) the play	b) that I play
a) for herself	b) only herself	c) to play	d) playing
c) by herself	d) in her own		
		12. Would you holding	this umbrella for me,
2. He's not serious. He's be	en all afternoon.	please?	
a) pulling your hair	b) taking your hair	a) matter	b) like
c) joking you	d) pulling your leg	c) mind	d) object
3. Your mother of the wa	ay you behaved at the	13. One of the water ha	s burst. Water is pouring
Robinsons'.		out.	
a) disapproves	b) condemns	a) pipes	b) tubes
c) disagrees	d) objects	c) tuberies	d) channels
4. When I was young I s	o hard!	14. Are you going to sit o	n that chair day? Do
a) must work	b) must have worked	something!	
c) had to work	d) ought to work	a) each	b) all
o) mad to worm	u) - ug	c) every	d) all the
5. The papers were all ov	er the floor.		
a) strayed	b) spread	15. Let's hope the fire	
c) lying	d) scattered	a) gets out	b) gives in
		c) gets over	d) gives off
6. They have for another	typist.	16. She is one of our st	are
a) applied	b) announced	a) preferred	b) favourite
c) advertised	d) noticed	c) favoured	d) favour
		c) lavouled	d) lavoul
7. These gossips have made		17. Thank goodness the j	ourney at long last.
a) to feel	b) feel	a) was achieved	b) finished
c) feel myself	d) that I feel	c) was over	d) was end
8. I walked away, leaving h	nim	10 Th	
a) by his self	b) by himself	18. The mountaineers	
c) in his own	d) only	a) crushed	b) crawled
*		c) leapt	d) crashed
9. She doesn't feel well. Sh	e's been the last few	19. There was snow. M	lost of it had melted.
days.	1.5	a) a little	b) few
a) off-health	b) out of condition	c) little	d) a few
c) off-colour	d) out of colour		
10. We are very conscious	of our limitations.	20. The government's poliving.	licy is to raise our of

a) capacity

c) degrees

b) standard

d) conditions

b) own

d) very

a) proper

c) self

1. Th	ne original letter was .	up by mistake.	11. The cat was by a lorry	on the main road.
	a) broken	b) smashed	a) run over	b) run down
	c) torn	d) cut	c) ran down	d) run on
2. By	now the Sunday ser	vice ended.	12. For Christmas we always	have turkey with
	a) will be	b) shall have	sultanas, etc.	
	c) has	d) must have	a) packed	b) stuffed
			c) loaded	d) full of
3. Th	ne thief had idea of	the geography of the		
pla	ace.		13. The player was sent the	
	a) any	b) much	a) out	b) off
	c) no	d) few	c) away	d) of
4 60		n (X/	14. We were shut from the	
4. D	a) they reached	" "Yes, me yesterday." b) it reached		b) off
	c) it arrived at		a) out	d) away
	c) it arrived at	d) they arrived at	c) in	d) away
5. I couldn't the meeting. I wasn't here.		15 over spilt milk won't solve the problem.		
	a) assist	b) attend	a) To cry	b) To crying
	c) attempt	d) present	c) Crying	d) Cry
6. Sh	ne was relying me to		16. We're turning thousand	
	a) on	b) in	a) out	b) over
	c) to	d) for	c) in	d) down
7. H	e didn't dare to move	in case he himself an	17. Here are the instructions	Pass them to the
	jury.		soldiers.	
	a) did	b) made	a) out	b) off
	c) would make	d) would do	c) away	d) on
8. SI	ne was for misbeha	viour and absenteeism.	18. She was feeling miserable	e. She had her
	a) retired	b) sacked		b) head in her shoes
	c) resigned	d) disposed	c) heart in her stomach	d) heart in her boots
9. T	hat old man has gone	his head. He's	19. The on London Bridge delayed us nearly an	
	ad.	III III III III II II	hour.	deiny eu us neursy un
	a) off	b) out	a) held-in	b) hold-up
	c) over	d) away	c) hold-out	d) hold-over
			Section about distributions	and the second s
10. I	He didn't have petr	ol in the tank.	20. A mule is a a mare an	
	a) much/right	b) many/right	a) cross between	b) result from
	c) many/left	d) much/left	c) half of	d) mix of

1. Not a sound ... heard when the judge pronounced 11. They all come to see me ...

sentence.		a) sooner or later	b) soon or later
a) was	b) could	c) the sooner	d) sooner and later
c) had	d) they		
		12. Our company has incre	ased its by 10% this
2. They are always fault	with other people.	year.	
a) looking for	b) finding	a) product	b) output
c) seeking	d) meeting	c) make-up	d) exposure
3. The passengers were wa	iting	13. A tall man glasses sto	
a) the train's start	b) for the train to start	a) fitting	b) carrying
c) the train to start	d) for the train start	c) bearing	d) wearing
4. Most people like reading	the press.	14. I don't know how her l	nusband can that
a) commoner	b) most popular	woman.	h) mut um mith
c) more popular	d) more ordinary	a) put up c) stand up with	b) put up withd) stand with
		c) stand up with	d) stand with
5. We've had a lot of in t	the company recently.	15 he explained to her th	a cituation
a) outputs	b) setbacks	a) One other time	b) Once more
c) outbreaks	d) set-ups	c) Other time	d) Another time
		c) other time	d) Another time
6. I don't trust this man. H	Ie won't his word.	16. I wonder why me yet	
a) stick	b) keep	a) she hasn't told	b) she didn't tell
c) follow	d) hold	c) hasn't she told	d) she hadn't told
7. Many people have for	this job.	17. The temperature was ju	ast above point.
a) presented	b) appointed	a) frozen	b) ice
c) succeeded	d) applied	c) icing	d) freezing
8. They ran to the platform	and it was to catch the	18. They had been with o	our firm for years.
train.		a) making business	b) treating
a) to and fro	b) touch and go	c) dealing	d) supplying
c) give and take	d) stop and go		
		19. She stood two hours in	
9. Doctors are very well	with the problem.	a) file	b) queue
a) informed	b) enlightened	c) procession	d) row
c) advised	d) acquainted		
		20. She rose the window.	, but it was already
10. It's on the shelf, out of	the children's	closed.	
a) touch	b) reach	a) in order that she sh	The complete and the complete of the complete
c) distance	d) attempt	c) for shutting	d) so as for shutting

1. The baby asleep in n	o time.	11. If we had had a bit m	ore time we
a) went	b) fell	a) would finish	b) would have finished
c) became	d) grew	c) finished	d) will finish
2. We can't increase prod	uction. Problems are	12. The whole operation	will by midnight.
all the time.		a) be finish	b) be over
a) coming up	b) raising	c) be above	d) have finished
c) presenting	d) coming	c) be above	d) have inhibited
3. I you to go to the poli	ice at once.	13. Dry the plates and po	
a) announce	b) advertise	a) out	b) away
c) notice	d) advise	c) in	d) of
4. I had mistaken you y	your father.	14. My son is History	at university.
a) for	b) with	a) reading in	b) reading
c) by	d) to	c) attending	d) learning
5. They are to build and	other skyscraper in this	15 Looking at the dark	clouds, I'd say that it's
town.		to	crouds, a distribution
a) thinking	b) planning	rain.	
c) projecting	d) pretending	a) favourable	b) bound
71 3 0	,,		d) clear
6. I wanted you to come to	see me as soon as you	c) inevitable	d) cicai
home.		16 Hamanan mald tha	h:11+9
a) were coming	b) would come	16. Have you paid the	
c) have come	d) came	a) for	b) at
		c) -	d) to
7. The old woman had be	en living for many	17. They made with al	l the jewellery
years.	11 21	a) off	b) out
a) by her own	b) without no one	c) over	d) away
c) by herself	d) solely	c) over	u) away
8. Yorkshire pudding! Th	A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF	18. His new book didn't	come our expectations.
a) receipt	b) menu	a) into	b) up to
c) dish	d) plate	c) to	d) at
9. Bear mind everythin		19. That boy is terrible.	He's always getting
a) in	b) on	a) into hot water	b) troubled waters
c) at	d) over	c) into cold water	d) in warm water
10. Old Spencer's lecture	dragged for hours.	20 turn is it to make	the hods this week?
a) in	b) on	a) Whose	b) Whom
->4	4) - 60	a) whose	U) WHOIH

c) Of whom

d) Which

d) off

c) out

1. He thinks his new book will set ...

11. As she ran blindly in the dark she ... over a large

a) fire to the I names		stone.	
b) the world on fire		a) crept	b) stumbled
c) the Avon flames		c) skipped	d) skidded
d) the river Cam on	flames		
		12. There are no rooms le	
2. A lorry ran a coach in	High Street.		ting b) if you don't like
a) into	b) against	c) if you didn't like	d) unless you'd like
c) with	d) in		
COS P. MANOCHARS		13. You'll be as soon as	
3. The family business wa	s still the old man	a) notified	b) communicated
himself.		c) known	d) let known
a) ran by	b) run by		
c) run for	d) ran for	14. If you leave your car o	n the double yellow line,
0,1	-,	you'll	
4. If it for his honesty, l	e would have made a	a) be fined	b) be fine
fortune.		c) get fined	d) get fine
a) had been	b) hadn't been		C1 - 4 11 - 1 - 4
c) wouldn't have be		15. That new girl is quite	She told me how to run
27		my firm.	b)1: 0 a d
5. Well, it stands reason	that he shouldn't do that	a) outstretched	b) upliftedd) outspoken
again.		c) outstanding	a) outspoken
a) up	b) into	16 all the recent chang	as things are very quiet
c) on	d) to	a) However	b) Nevertheless
5 / 51.	-,	c) Even though	d) In spite of
6. The children aren't use	d to their own beds.	c) Even mough	d) In spite of
a) make	b) do	17. All these promises wil	l not them large
c) making	d) doing	incomes.	. not in them image
c)g	a) asing	a) fetch	b) promote
7. There was no light in the	cellar so she a match.	c) bring	d) reserve
a) burnt	b) hit	7, 11.11.8	-,
c) struck	d) fired	18. These few weeks in th	e country were among
c) offuci	u) meu	the in my life.	•
8. Trains in this country i	ever seem to start	a) most happy	b) happiest
a) on time	b) at time	c) more happy	d) happier
c) at their hour	d) on their hour		
,	,	19. When his wife died he	·
9. She's very responsible. I'll her for the post.		a) split up	b) went to pieces
a) advise	b) prompt	c) fell to pieces	d) broke himself up
c) recommend	d) suggest		
	-,	20. They set the money wo	n in the lottery for their
10. She settle everythin	g before then.	old age.	
a) would like that I	b) wants me to	a) up	b) in
c) wants that I	d) wanted that I	c) along	d) aside

1. A British company decided to come the		11. That rich old woman tends to look on poor		
venture.		people.		
a) into	b) along	a) up	b) over	
c) up	d) round	c) down	d) for	
2. An old beggar came	to me asking for	12. Look ! I feel a sense of	of danger here.	
money.		a) out	b) for	
a) down	b) along	c) into	d) after	
c) up	d) round			
		13. They're looking a ne	w waiter in this bar.	
3. The fisherman sudd	enly came a pool full of	a) at	b) for	
trout.		c) after	d) about	
a) across	b) along	0, 41101	u) uccui	
c) into	d) for	14. The captain put the shi	n	
		a) about	b) around	
4. That girl is going to	get trouble again.	d) forward	d) down	
a) in	b) to	u) forward	d) down	
c) at	d) into	15. The bus stopped to put	noccongore	
		a) out	b) away	
5. Get with your wor	rk, you lazy boy!		•	
a) off	b) on	c) down	d) up	
c) over	d) in	16 W W		
		16. He likes putting new		
6. He's not getting his	ideas to the public.	a) down	b) about	
a) through	b) across	c) away	d) forward	
c) up	d) down		_	
5 (8)		17. It's easier to take a ma	chine apart than to	
7. He got the bus an	d threw his ticket away.	again.		
a) off	b) out	a) put it together	b) together it	
c) down	d) away	c) putting together	d) put together it	
8. The cheese was givin	ng a very unpleasant	18. The rebellion had to be	e rebellion had to be put by the	
smell.	,	army.		
a) off	b) up	a) off	b) down	
c) away	d) out	c) up	d) back	
9. He ran in the race until his strength gave		19. He is a teacher who puts his ideas to his		
a) off	b) up	students.		
c) out	d) in	a) forward	b) up	
		c) across	d) down	
10. He's not a man giv	en expressing his	7		
feelings.		20. The dog was so old tha	t he had to be put	
a) of	b) at	a) down	b) off	
c) out	d) to	c) out	d) away	
2545 1075007		100000000000000000000000000000000000000	**************************************	

1. I ran your old frien	nd in Baker street	11. He never stands when there's something		omething to	
yesterday.		be done.		524N 51	
a) across	b) through	a) back		b) down	
c) away	d) out	c) aside		d) off	
2. Haven't you finished	yet? Time's running	12. The troops are	standing	to defe	nd the
a) away	b) out	a) off		b) up	
c) up	d) down	c) bye		d) by	
3. We've run of petro	ol I'm afraid. We'll have to	13. UNO stands	United N	ations Or	ganization
walk.		a) for	· Omica i	b) over	gamzation.
a) down	b) without	c) at		d) by	
c) out	d) off	110 20101			
		14. In this firm my	work does	n't stand	that of the
4. Let's run the first	scene again.	others.			
a) through	b) across	a) off		b) out fr	om
c) down	d) up	c) out of		d) for	
5. I have run cigarett	tes. Can I have one of	15. The troops sto	od agaiı	ist the en	emy till the
yours?		last man.		la Villa	
a) out of	b) off	a) off c) out		b) in d) for	
c) down	d) over	c) out		u) 101	
6. The sooner we set	it, the sooner we'll	16. The police ma crowd.	naged to s	tand th	e
finish.		a) back		b) down	ĺ
a) about	b) back	c) off		d) out	
c) down	d) around	TOTAL COMP. NEWS AND ADDRESS.		01 29	920
005 ADMIN W	a 1971 agrad 1971	17. My father stoo	od Parlia	ament wh	en he was
7. They set our proposa	ıl , describing it as	younger.	1 > C	\ CC	10 4
pathetic.	2000 1000	a) at	b) for	c) off	d) out
a) about	b) back	18. The President	said ha'd r	ot stand	violence ir
c) down	d) aside	the streets.	said lie d i	iot stanu	violence n
		a) for		b) by	
8. The wind is setting in		c) from		d) again	st
a) back	b) off	3/		-, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -	70.7
c) from	d) down	19. Your daughte	r does not	take y	ou in any
9. The book set me a	couple of anid	way.			
a) back	b) down	a) behind	b) after	c) off	d) up
c) off	d) out	20. Those books a	re not to b	se taken s	way the
1250 P. 1964	1996 (190309)	library.	i e not to t	e taken a	may the
10. The hunters set the	e dog the rabbit.	3 14 14 CONTROL • 140		b) at	
a) behind	b) after	a) of		b) at	
c) off	d) up	c) from		d) off	

	Shops don't usually been paid.	take goods after they've	11. She turned from something.	the group to tell me
	a) back	b) in	a) out	b) away
	c) on	d) out	c) down	d) aside
2.1	The reporters took	the Prime Minister's speech.	12. She quickly turned	her stepfather.
	a) up	b) down	a) against	b) out of
	c) off	d) over	c) down	d) aside
3. 7	This dress is too lon	g, it needs to be taken		proposals but turned all of
	••		them	
	a) on	b) down	a) up	b) away
	c) in	d) over	c) down	d) off
4. 9	She makes a living l	by taking guests.		books to writing them.
	a) up	b) on	a) from	b) up
	c) down	d) in	c) into	d) aside
5. 1	He takes his fathe	er in many ways.	15. We were feeling tired and decided	
	a) behind	b) after	early.	
	c) off	d) for	a) up c) down	b) in d) off
6. 1	He took reading 1	novels when he was	c) down	a) on
	young.		16. It turned to be a	very interesting evening.
	a) to	b) after	a) off	b) in
	c) for	d) at	c) out	d) over
7. \	Why don't you take	that silly beard of yours?	17. The boat was turne	d by a fierce gust of wind.
	a) out	b) off	a) out	b) on
	c) up	d) away	c) up	d) over
8.	The company took .	three new workers.	18. Everybody was wa	iting for him but he did not
	a) in	b) up	turn	
	c) on	d) into	a) up	b) on
			c) in	d) over
	The settee takes t	oo much space in this	19. When they caught	the man they turned him
	a) up	b) in	to the police.	
	c) on	d) over	a) down	b) over
	0,011	4,0.0	c) up	d) in
10.	. His teacher turned	to be an old friend of mine.	20 1.1.1.5.	
	a) off	b) out	20. John's friend turn	
	c) on	d) over	a) in	b) off d) out
			c) over	d) out

1. The old car broke after a few miles.		11. The office was broken twice last month.	
a) down	b) up	a) into	b) up
c) over	d) in	c) down	d) through
2. Science has brought	many changes in our	12. They broke the e	ngagement shortly after
lives.	2 12	their quarrel.	
a) over	b) about	a) up	b) off
c) on	d) in	c) over	d) down
3. If the rains keeps , v	ve'll go for a picnic.	13. The sun broke th	e clouds at long last.
a) up	b) out	a) at	b) up
c) off	d) away	c) through	d) down
4. Keep! There's a ver	y dangerous dog in this	14. His face broke in	a rash.
farm.		a) up	b) off
a) on	b) down	c) in	d) out
c) over	d) out		
		15. His health broke	when he stayed in the
5. The tennis match was	called because of bad	Middle East.	
weather.		a) out	b) up
a) up	b) out	c) down	d) over
c) off	d) down		
			few minutes and have some
	nust be brought before	tea.	1 00000 x 1000
June.	• W • 10 (100)	a) off	b) out
a) back	b) down	c) over	d) down
c) in	d) over		
			died, Henry came a lot of
7. After three days the se	earch for the child was	money.	15.7
called	1) 00	a) into	b) in
a) up	b) off	c) for	d) at
c) out	d) over	10 Th. C.L	damba assura a maal full of
0 Th - C	uiuu ta kasu inflatian	trout.	denly came a pool full of
8. The Government is tr	b) out		b) on
a) down c) off	d) over	a) up c) into	d) for
c) on	d) över	c) into	d) loi
9. He should break his bad habits.		19. The stains came when he used stain remover	
a) out of	b) away from	a) on	b) away
c) down with	d) over	c) out	d) over
10. They tortured him he	oping his resistance would	20. The total amount came a thousand	
break		pounds.	
a) over	b) up	a) at	b) to
c) under	d) down	c) down	d) over

That item comes "Grammar" in the encyclopedia.		11. The company had to demands.	o give to the strikers'
a) under	b) below	a) on	b) in
c) over	d) by	c) over	d) out
2. The quality was s	o bad that the soles came the	12. One of the gangsters	s gave his companions to
a) out	b) off	a) out	b) over
c) out of	d) from	c) away	d) -
3. He gets a lot in	spite of his being crippled.	13. The rotten cheese w	as giving a bad
a) round	b) over	smell.	
c) about	d) through	a) off	b) out
50 P 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		c) on	d) away
4. My uncle has no	t yet got the death of my		C. Factorina SF
grandfather.		14. The back room give	es the garden.
a) down	b) about	a) at	b) onto
c) round	d) over	c) over	d) for
5. It's very difficult for her to get her illness. a) under b) over		15. As soon as the papers were given, the students began to write.	
c) through	d) across	a) in	b) off
c) tillough	d) across	c) out	d) over
6. The line was eng	aged and I couldn't get	c) out	d) over
a) across	b) up	16. The doctor told hin	to give smoking.
c) through	d) over	a) down	b) up
, ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	c) over	d) out
7. Our teacher is no	ot very good at getting his ideas	10.7.011.010.011	
		17. He has finally given	to my views.
a) across	b) through	a) out	b) off
c) down	d) over	c) in	d) up
8. You must get news.	to him and tell him the	18. Will you look our	r baby while we go to the
a) across	b) through	a) for	b) after
c) over	d) up	c) into	d) up
9. We should discu	ss this matter. When can we get	19. I am looking to s	eeing her again.
?		a) forward	b) through
a) close	b) near	c) across	d) happy
c) together	d) across		
20 TS		20. The police are look	ing the mystery, but with
10. He's getting	again after the accident.	no results.	
a) about	b) round	a) over	b) into
c) over	d) through	c) on	d) at

1. He was looking the number in the telephone		11. The mechanic has rung up the car was ready.		
book.	9.7	a) to tell	b) to say	
a) up	b) over	c) for saying	d) for say	
c) down	d) into			
		12. I closed the door because	e I didn't want to sit in	
2. Remember, any tin	ne you come to Madrid look	а		
me		a) draught	b) blow of air	
a) down	b) up	c) vent	d) current	
c) over	d) in			
		13. It took to get the hole dug.		
3. As a schoolboy he u	ised to look to his teachers.	a) an hour work	b) an hour's work	
a) down	b) over	c) the work of an ho	ur d) a working hour	
c) up	d) away		77 T 20 T 200	
		14. She learnt to a bike		
4. Look ! A car is o	oming!	a) drive	b) lead	
a) up	b) over	c) ride	d) guide	
c) into	d) out			
		15. Most students are taken		
5. Don't live in the p	ast! Look and think about	a) residents	b) settlers	
your future.		c) inhabitants	d) lodgers	
a) ahead	b) up	haling was the entractive of the reconstruction of		
c) over	d) alive	16. When I got there I was	surprised that it was	
		all over.		
6. How are you maki	ng with your girlfriend?	a) for seeing	b) for to see	
a) in	b) out	c) to see	d) to seeing	
c) up	d) over	45 70 0 0 0 0 0		
		17. The panther fell into the that we had set for		
7. The poor chap mu	st have done with himself.	it.	1.7.4	
a) in	b) up	a) trail	b) trap	
c) away	d) over	c) trick	d) tramp	
		10 Torishous it hefers	us dueste eff. It's too lete	
	e had nothing to do with that	18. I wish you it before v now.	e drove on. It's too late	
business.	950	a) had checked	b) checked	
a) in	b) over	c) would check	d) will check	
c) under	d) out	c) would check	d) will check	
		19. There was no of the	car anywhere	
9. The sports car ma		a) vision	b) view	
a) out	b) over	c) spectacle	d) sight	
c) off	d) away	Ојбресшеге	-, 0.8	
40 YY 6 H	1.4	20. The old woman to hi	t me with her umbrella.	
10. He fell in love wit		a) pretended	b) thought	
a) sight	b) look	c) threatened	d) warned	
c) view	d) eve			

1. She had her hand to as	k for silence.	11. He is mad so you h	umour him.	
a) raised	b) risen	a) had rather	b) would rather	
c) got up	d) rose	c) had better	d) would better	
5) B5 - 5P	-2.1.55.5	c) had better	d) would better	
2. I cupped my hand around me in."	d her ear and , "Let	12. I know I you some month.	money. I'll pay you next	
a) told	b) whispered		L\	
c) screamed	d) spoke	a) owe	b) borrow	
c) screamed	u) spoke	c) debt	d) due	
3. The good manners of the somehow.	vaiter the poor food,	13. The old tramp his he		
a) made up	b) made for	a) scraped	b) scratched	
	d) made out	c) scrabed	d) rasped	
c) made up for	d) made out			
4. This is his photo. He so	omebody I met years	14. You do your homew tomorrow Sunday.	vork today. You can do it	
ago.		a) mustn't	b) ought not to	
a) remembers me to	b) remembers me of	c) don't need to	d) needn't to	
c) reminds me of	d) reminds me to	c) don't need to	d) needin t to	
5. She couldn't get into the club because she wasn't		15. The little orphan girl is being brought by this family.		
a	4X 5	a) up	b) over	
a) member	b) partner	c) out	d) down	
c) representative	d) social	e) out	d) down	
6. She had bought some str	ong to make herself		16. The criminal died his own hand.	
a dress.		a) on	b) by	
a) clothing	b) material	c) with	d) at	
c) costume	d) pattern			
		17. Wouldn't you rather v	ve out today? I'm quite	
7. The old man died after a		tired.		
a) sick	b) bad health	a) haven't gone	b) wouldn't go	
c) illness	d) failing	c) didn't go	d) don't go	
8. You've been taken I'm a	fraid. This is a forgery.	18. Who's that? Is it Man	ry? Please, ask her	
a) out	b) for	a) entering	b) into	
c) off	d) in	c) enter	d) in	
		22.200000	€0 7 09000	
9. She was intelligent and	. very well with	19. Private Russell has applied a month's leave,		
everyone.		sir.		
a) got on	b) carried	a) for	b) of	
c) wore on	d) passed	c) to	d) at	
		7,13	-,	
10. She said that she was si		20. She'll stick that man no matter what happens.		
a) with all	b) of all	a) on	b) at	
c) for	d) from	c) for	d) by	
		0) 101	4) 0)	

1. We will put for the night in this hotel.		11. He didn't want to listen to the news. He turned	
a) up	b) in	the radio	
c) on	d) down	a) off	b) out
		c) over	d) down
2. Your watch is slow.	You'll have to put it		
a) forward	b) fast	12. He turned their late	
c) up	d) on	a) under	b) down
		c) off	d) out
3. This old man has pu	t a good sum of money for		
old age.			ns one hundred cars a day.
a) down	b) up	a) over	b) off
c) aside	d) under	c) out	d) up
4. We have set on a	journey around Africa.	14. The building was se	aled off by the police and we
a) up	b) on	were turned	
c) at	d) off	a) off	b) away
,		c) over	d) down
5. Setting my person	nal feelings, I think he's		
right.	and the control of the state of		orrow you have to put your
a) aside	b) down	watch an hour.	
c) over	d) up	a) back	b) behind
		c) below	d) under
6. Susan takes her m	other, she has the same face		4.4
a) in	b) after	700	that woman at the station
c) on	d) over	again. a) on	b) over
		c) at	d) into
7. I took her as soon	as we met the first time.	C) at	d) into
a) at	b) after	17 else can I do for you, sir?	
c) over	d) to	a) Which	b) Who
		c) What	d) How
8. He'll take his fat	her's business on	52.77.55	(TX. 5-7-7-6-7
Monday.	298 10	18. Could you take	what that man was saying?
a) after	b) at	a) up	b) in
c) over	d) up	c) over	d) on
9. We have decided to	take a new secretary.	10 Casina was maarin	these elethes I took you
a) at	b) on		g those clothes, I took you
c) up	d) over	a tourist.	b) as
	5	a) for c) from	d) to be
10. The wanted man t	urned himself to the	c) nom	u) 10 00
police.		20. Write your address	on this of paper, will you?
a) at	b) in		
c) over	d) down	A 2 (A 2 A 2 A 2 A 2 A 2 A 2 A 2 A 2 A	
11000000		a) tear c) part	b) sheet d) torn

1. Have you filled in your application yet?		11. You'll never regret a kind action to others.	
a) form	b) certificate	a) making	b) to make
c) paper	d) sheet	c) to do	d) doing
2. Somehow the rest of	the expedition back	12. After her husband's de	ath she took
home.	the expedition back	a) to drink	b) a drink
a) went their	b) made their way	c) drinking	d) at drink
c) returned	d) made their path	o) urming	u) ut ui iii
c) returned	d) made their path	13. The whole affair turned	to be a fiasco.
3. Often working wome	n have a feeling of	a) over	b) out
a) blame	b) reproach	c) up	d) on
c) guilt	d) disapproval		
*/ B	о) акаррго на	14. Why don't you him int	to the secret. He may be
4. I'll never get used o	n the right on the continent.	useful.	
a) to drive	b) driving	a) left	b) leave
c) at driving	d) to driving	c) let	d) allow
c) at driving	d) to driving		
5 Don't worm about th	hat, there's nothing you	15. At the news of a strong	gale all ships were
can do now.	nat, there's nothing you	port.	
a) beside	h) fouthouse	a) making for	b) doing for
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	b) furthermore	c) running towards	d) going forward to
c) besides	d) so that		
C. III. and in the council.	to beat and fell calous	16. The wanted man gave	to the police.
	ir, back and fell asleep.	a) up himself	b) in himself
a) lay	b) laid	c) himself back	d) himself up
c) lie	d) lied		
		17. He's stronger than you.	. Why did you pick
371	nce from the rest of the	him for a fight?	
girls.		a) at	b) with
a) up	b) out	c) on	d) over
c) off	d) over		
		18. I said goodbye and a ur	niformed butler saw
8. He moved to for a		me	
a) make place	b) do place	a) out	b) off
c) make room	d) do room	c) away	d) on
9. Mrs Cohn made h	er face before going	10 Van aan maka - a akaa	Till th-t
downstairs.	er race before going	19. You can make a chec	• 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
	b) out	a) up	b) off
a) up	TOTAL STORE	c) out	d) over
c) over	d) down	20 1 doubt we doubted 21	Con von males
10 Chala for Chala	ting a lot ofi-l-t	20. I don't understand her.	Can you make what
10. She's fat. She's put		she's saying?	h) on
a) up	b) on	a) up	b) on
c) into	d) over	c) off	d) out

1. That woman never her mind.		11. The sailor at the stern of the ship paid the			
a) makes up	b) makes out	rope.		
c) does out	d) does up	a)	away	b) off
			c)	out	d) over
2. This T	V set needs				
a) to repair	b) to be repair	12. You'l	l never get with it	t! You'll pay for it!
c) a repair	d) repairing	a)	off	b) over
			c)	away	d) on
	omans siege to thi	s town for years.			
) lay	b) lie	1-	are allowed in.	1201 4
c) laid	d) lied		grow-ups	b) growing-ups
			c)	growns-up	d) grown-ups
	: [1] [2] [2] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4	a fine young woman.			
) in	b) into		id our to keep thi	
С) out	d) on		best	b) effort
	STANDON MAN SERVICE		c)	better	d) good
5. Her pe	etition for mercy for	her husband has been	15 Th		the malle amon
•••	National Control of the Control	1.00		wner didn't allow .	
) turned down	b) turned off		that I paint	b) me to paint d) of painting
с) put out	d) taken up	()	me painting	d) of painting
6. You had better your cards on the table.		16. The ca	ar crashed a large	tree by the main road	
a) lie	b) lay	a)	into	b) with
c) lain	d) lied	c)	against	d) in
7 Why	don't you help yours	elves the cake	17. Mrs Evans suggested after dinner.		
100) at	b) with		leaving	b) to leave
) for	d) to	c)	that they leave	d) leave
	,	57.65			
8. The A	merican President le	ft Europe early this	18. The car collided a bus at the crossing.		
morni	ing.) into	b) with
a) to	b) towards	c)) against	d) in
c	e) for	d) at			
				n the sergeant yelled	I, all the soldiers
9. She of	ften goes after din	ner.	line.		
a) for a stroll	b) to take a walk) fell in	b) fallen into
c	e) walking	d) to stroll	(c)) fell into	d) fell up
10 We l	nad only yesterday	,	20. I had	never set eyes th	at girl before.
	i) repaired our TV	b) our TV repaired) on	b) over
	e) had to repair out TV		(c)) at	d) by
C	, mad to repair out I v	a, our i v to repair			

11. The ... of sheep could be seen in the distance.

12. There are many students ... this exam.

b) flock

d) bunch

a) herd

c) pack

1. My grandmother always kept some money ... for

b) by

d) on

emergencies.

a) at

c) over

2. If you keep spending money like that, you'll		b) taking in
	c) entering in	d) putting down in
b) run in	1.500 × 1.500	
d) ran in	13. If the winter hadn't bee	n so severe, we more
	success.	
	a) might have	b) had had
	c) might have had	d) would have
d) isn't many		
	14. I warned him the fire	e! I knew he'd burn
	himself!	
	a) not to touch	b) not touching
d) will come	c) that he didn't touc	h d) don't touch
hat.	15. In the old West, rustler	s were when caught.
b) haven't		b) hanged
d) would have	c) hang	d) hunged
home?	16 Thorowas a hold at l	Danalaus Bank last
b) rather to stay		Darciays Dank last
d) rather stay		1.\\:
Section (Contract of the Contract of the Contr		b) in d) on
	c) up	d) on
	17 Hawas along the noth	with the halp of a stick
	3.00	7.
	_	b) creeping
roved		d) leaping
	c) crawing	d) leaping
	18. The clock's stonned age	ain. We'll have to
		b) have it mended
d) down		d) mended it
	.,	
_	19. "How long shall we take	?" " Well, that depends
	on the"	The Late of the state of the s
d) escaped	a) driver engine	b) engine's drive
She stood for him at	c) engine driver	d) driver of the engine
b) at	20. You nearly missed the	flight,?
d) up	a) haven't you	b) did you
	b) run in d) ran in n afraid. b) aren't much d) isn't many row. b) came d) will come hat. b) haven't d) would have home? b) rather to stay d) rather stay roved b) over d) down e was a schoolgirl. b) runway d) escaped She stood for him at b) at	c) entering in c) entering in

c) don't you

d) didn't you

All that happened a time when we were all in the mine.		11. Pasolini was a poet who broke from classical tradition.	
a) at	b) in	a) out	b) away
c) for	d) on	c) over	d) off
c) for	d) on	c) over	d) on
2. He left home when he	was 18.	12. When they heard t	he joke they broke
a) for ever	b) for always	laughter.	
c) for good	d) definitely	a) out	b) over
		c) into	d) in
3. Of course you could have	in bed a little		
longer.			y money, but at least we
a) laid	b) lied	broke	
c) lain	d) lay	a) even	b) over
	V300	c) out	d) into
4. All these facts must be	if we want to be fair.		
a) taken in mind	b) carried in mind	14. My school breaks	
c) taken account of	d) taken into account	a) out	b) over
		c) into	d) up
5. "Do you know him?" "N	o, I him yet".		
a) didn't meet	b) hadn't met	15. When the musicians finished, public broke	
c) haven't met	d) don't met	cheers.	
		a) up	b) into
6. Will you put the milk o	on the table,	c) in	d) on
please?			
a) jug	b) flask	16. After the war, they	broke diplomatic
c) vase	d) holder	relations.	
-6,500,000	(Marketer etc.)	a) off	b) out
7. That was the only of a	ction we had left.	c) up	d) into
a) direction	b) course	15 4 6 1 1 1	3-3-3-
c) way	d) form	17. A fire has broken	
10 To A 1 Car 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		a) up	b) out
8. Look, two tickets for the	ne concert.	c) into	d) in
a) I am given		10 The meeting will b	made at mine elelecte
b) they are given to m	e		reak at nine o'clock.
c) I have been given		a) out	b) over d) in
d) I'll be given		c) up	d) in
		10 When I realized sh	a was wounded I broke in
9. We will the contract in	a minute.	19. When I realized she was wounded I broke in a cold sweat.	
a) do up	b) draw	a) in	b) off
c) write up	d) draw up	c) over	d) out
	And the control of the	c) over	d) out
10. We had to climb 200 ste	ps because the lift was	20. A branch broke	the tree during the
•••		storm.	
a) out of order	b) no running	a) off	b) out
c) out of work	d) no lifting	c) away	d) on

1. I have to break my r comfortable.	new shoes to make them	11. When I was broke I money.	suddenly came some
a) out	b) in	a) over	b) across
c) into	d) over	c) for	d) about
2. He was called in 1	943, during World War II.	12. His proposed visit to	Madrid never came
a) down	b) over	a) out	b) in
c) up	d) in	c) off	d) over
3. We can call Jimmy	y tomorrow.	13 His parformance has	not come to the required
a) at	b) in	standards.	not come to the required
c) over	d) on	a) up	b) over
		c) for	d) down
	as called because of the	C) 101	d) down
rain.	b)	14. Why don't you com	e and see me sometime?
a) off	b) up	a) up	b) in
c) out	d) away	c) off	d) round
	o'clock after the party to	15. The tide will begin t	o come at half nast
take you home	13.6	eleven.	o come in ar man pass
a) at	b) for	a) in	b) up
c) on	d) up	c) over	d) high
6. This sort of exercises	will call a lot of patience.		
a) up	b) over	16. No witness of the m	urder has come
c) for	d) in	a) on	b) forward
		c) off	d) down
	e and said that she was		
going to die.			o come that open-heart
a) aside	b) out	operation.	
c) for	d) up	a) up	b) across
0.000 0.00		c) through	d) down
8. The workers are call			
a) in	b) out	18. I need somebody for	this job; that's where you
c) off	d) over	come	99. 2
0 4-41-4		a) up	b) for
As the two nounds ca dogs.	me at us a voice called the	c) on	d) in
a) out	b) over	19. I know I should cut	t smoking.
c) off	d) at	a) out	b) off on
C C	<i>37</i>	c) up in	d) over
10. They called the f	ire brigade to put out the	c) ap in	4,575
fire.		20. The platoon was cu	t by enemy fire.
a) in	b) on	a) up	b) off
c) at	d) over	c) forward	d) into

1. He deceived me but my brother didn't fall the		11. He began to flirt with that girl and finally got		
trick.		her		
a) for	b) in	a) in trouble	b) in problems	
c) at	d) off	c) into trouble	d) troubled	
2. We had to fall on ou	r water reserves after some	12. He managed to cheat in	the exam and got	
time.		with it.		
a) down	b) back	a) out	b) away	
c) over	d) into	c) over	d) up	
3. His enthusiasm fell	. when he discovered the	13. The bride was given	by her father.	
truth.		a) out	b) up	
a) on	b) back	c) away	d) over	
c) off	d) away	c) aa,	3, 5.5.	
4 (77)	14. 12. 4.6.0	14. The kitchen window give	es a courtyard.	
4. The sergeant ordered		a) over	b) out	
a) in	b) down	c) at the	d) on to	
c) for	d) forward			
		15. These people are said the lost Ark.		
5. In autumn the leaves		a) to have found	b) to find	
a) of	b) out	c) they have found	d) have found	
d) under	d) off			
6. We aren't earning e	nough; we'll have to fall	16. The doctor had told hir	n to give smoking.	
our savings.		a) out	b) up	
a) back on	b) behind	c) in	d) over	
c) down	d) over			
7,	,	17. If you go on like this, m	y patience will give	
7. The news of the divo	orce soon got	a) in	b) over	
a) over	b) about	c) under	d) out	
c) spread	d) out			
	10 * 0499099	18. The murderer gave him	iself to the police.	
8. We got the whole	cake at one sitting.	a) up	b) in	
a) across	b) over	c) over	d) down	
c) through	d) at			
5		19. The boss will have to give to the wor		
9. He was going to be j	ailed, but he got with a	demands.		
fine.	Fig. 1	a) on	b) in	
a) out	b) over	c) over	d) out	
c) on	d) off			
	9	20. He tried to learn Russia	n but soon got tired and	
10. She never got the	shock of losing her husband.	gave it		
a) over	b) under	a) in	b) out	
c) off	d) out	c) down	d) up	

1. The Smiths are looking for a new flat in the		11. The plane was making a military airport.		
district.		a) at	b) for	
a) at	b) about	c) forward	d) to	
c) into	d) over			
		12. To get this scholarsh	ip he's making that he's	
2. She's looking to vi	siting new countries.	poor.		
a) forward	b) up	a) out	b) in	
c) for	d) over	c) on	d) over	
3. I'll look the childre	en while their mother is	13. This church was ma	de a hospital during the	
away.		war.		
a) over	b) for	a) on	b) for	
c) after	d) at	c) into	d) in	
4. Mr Russell's an amb	itious man who never looks	14. The landlord isn't a	s rich as people make	
	1 \ C \ 1	a) on	b) off	
a) down	b) forward	c) over	d) out	
c) in	d) back			
5 XX/III	1 1.7. Y	15. He did with hims	elf in despair.	
5. Will you take my		a) away	b) out	
a) care for	b) after	c) off	d) over	
c) care of	d) on			
6 Mast manla tavas	as a nagossami avil	16. Fortunately the inst	rance policy made for	
6. Most people taxes a) consider	b) think	my losses.		
c) believe	d) regard at	a) in	b) down	
c) believe	u) regard at	c) up	d) over	
7.Who will watch the	children while you're in		Adamse - Palles enestrator son talliper concupacione	
hospital?			kes her face before going	
a) for	b) over	out.		
c) at	d) out	a) out	b) over	
		c) down	d) up	
8. Don't worry, leave it	to me. I'll see everything.			
a) of	b) for		ghosts, even after last night.	
c) -	d) to	a) still	b) any longer	
		c) already	d) yet	
9. The policeman made	the thief.			
a) for	b) at		ldn't give you a of bread.	
c) after	d) to	a) crust	b) peel	
		c) skin	d) shell	
10. It was late and we	decided to make			
home.	10.7	20. She's very to us		
a) for	b) at	a) agreeable	b) grateful	
c) towards	d) to	c) pleased	d) thanks	

1. When the king died, his son power.		11. She may be beautiful but her beauty doesn't	
a) resumed	b) presumed	to me.	
c) assumed	d) exhumed	a) attract	b) call
		c) fancy	d) appeal
2. That bloke never gives his	s opinion, he just		
•••	12. "I'm hungry!" "So am I a res		n I a restaurant
a) waits in the rain	b) sleeps in the barn	somewhere around!"	
c) hides in the stable	d) sits on the fence	a) There is	b) There can be
		c) There must be	d) If there is
3. "Will you be able to do th	is job?" "I "		
a) am afraid not	b) don't hope so	13. He's very good at ches	s. He always me!
c) believe yes	d) don't expect	a) beats	b) hits
		c) wins	d) gains
4. Many have come to this			
a) young	b) young people	14. She will never them	to take her daughter
c) youngs	d) teenage	from her.	
		a) let	b) allow
5. There was another of the		c) permit	d) admit
a) output	b) outcome		
c) outbreak	d) outrage	15. My son is old enough to his own living	
		a) maintain	b) gain
6. The frightened man kept looking his		c) earn	d) win
shoulder.		assa v ore 10	102
a) over	b) behind	16. Scientists are not any n	2.1 (4.1) 1.1 (1.1)
c) through	d) after	a) to answering	b) in answering
7 Th. 1	11	c) to answer	d) in answer
7. The I get over with it, t			
a) as soon as	b) sooner	17. The society in which w	1.71
c) soonest	d) so soon as	a) leant	b) bent
O Marmifo is as that she h	alianas anamathia a T	c) forward	d) inclined
8. My wife is so that she be tell her.	eneves everytning i	10 The suiminal mas mut	for ton some
a) honest	b) ingenious	18. The criminal was put . a) out	b) away
c) naïve	d) frank	c) up	d) in
c) haive	d) Halik	C) up	u) III
9. The old wooden door o	n its hinges.	19. The Government has	out plans for building
a) creaked	b) croaked	19. The Government has put plans for building a dam.	
c) cracked	d) crashed	a) down	b) up
.,	.,	c) forward	d) towards
10. The old boxer toward	s his oponent but fell		
on the canvas.		20. We put in a boarding house for the night.	
a) scrambled	b) staggered	a) down	b) up
c) stammered	d) shattered	c) into	d) over

1. This play was a fiasco. It only ran two nights.		11. This piece of furniture takes a lot of room.	
a) for	b) at	a) down	b) over
c) during	d) under	c) up	d) into
		12 Charles will accordate	4. 1
2. You'll have to choose.	T-1	12. Charles will soon take	the business from his
a) off	b) out	father.	
c) over	d) away	a) out	b) down
		c) over	d) under
3. The tide will begin to	run at seven.		
a) down	b) away	13. Don't take any notice of	
c) out	d) off	a) pulling your leg	b) taking your hair
		c) breaking your arm	d) twisting your ankle
4. You've been idling for	r hours, it's time you set		
your work.		14. She turned her husbar	d when she found out
a) over	b) around	he had a lover.	2000 0 0
c) down	d) about	a) over	b) against
		c) down	d) into
5. This war will set th	e economical progress of		
the country.	.70 F. 50 S	15. He's unemployed and has waiting for something	
a) back	b) down	to turn	
c) behind	d) off	a) down	b) into
e) comina	u) 011	c) on	d) up
6. The explosives were s	et by the terrorists.	16 61-1-1-1-1-11	
a) out	b) off	16. She is alone in the world a	ind has nobody to turn
c) up	d) down	***	1811
	DE PROPERTY CO.	a) at c) to	b) into
7. In 1984 the Spanish (In 1984 the Spanish Government took		d) over
Rumasa.		17 10	
a) about	b) down	17. It's very late, why don't	
c) over	d) out	a) in	b) at
c) over	d) out	c) over	d) on
8. I don't take my gra	andfather in any way.	18. The old mansion was qui	ita but still standing
a) up	b) over	a) past its date	b) out of date
c) at	d) after	c) out dated	d) outside its time
-,	u,	c) out dated	d) outside its time
9. The plane took despite the fog.		19. The secretary finally let us Mr Bull's office.	
a) off	b) out	a) enter in	b) to pass in
c) up	d) over	c) into	d) to come into
-/ r	ACT VII. CT JULION	7,	-, 10 201112 11110
10. I take what I said about you, I was wrong.		20. The he argued, the more impossible it seemed.	
a) out	b) back	a) most	b) much
c) behind	d) down	c) less	d) more

1. She had been thinking something about her		11. The maths exam ten problems.	
grandfather.		a) consists in	b) consists of
a) to say	b) of saying	c) composes of	d) composes in
c) of telling	d) to tell		
		12. If you don't know the	meaning look it in a
2. This young man a ver	y busy life.	dictionary.	
a) wears	b) carries	a) out	b) down
c) leads	d) follows	c) up	d) for
3. The thug the old woman's bag out of her hand.		13. In the army, sergeants wear three on their	
a) snatched	b) gripped	arms.	
c) clutched	d) withdrew	a) stripes	b) streaks
		c) strips	d) scratches
4. The hooligans fire to	the barn.		
a) put	b) started	14. Tell the children to	from writing on walls.
c) set	d) gave	a) stop	b) refrain
56035		c) keep	d) avoid
5. We had many problems	in our firm but at last		
we're		15. I caught a of something red disappearing	
a) up the wall	b) down the ditch	round the bend.	
c) along the path	d) out of the woods	a) look	b) glance
v, p		c) glitter	d) glimpse
6. He's always grumbling	but he's very good	3867	
a) at heart	b) in heart	16. This lady on seeing the manager. She has a	
c) hearty	d) of heart	complaint.	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		a) insists	b) wishes
7. They put the animal in :	a cage to it from	c) wants	d) persists
running away.			
a) avoid	b) hinder	17. I had never seen anything it before. It's	
c) prevent	d) force	incredible.	
7/ [a) the same as	b) as
8. She was on the left aft	ter living in England for	c) like	d) similar
a month.			
a) still not used to di	rive	18. If they see you do that	
b) not yet used to dr	iving	a) problems	b) trouble
c) no longer use to o	277	c) mess	d) filth
d) already not use to drive			
a, anomy not use to arrive		19. Joan of Arc was condemned to the	
9. She was so because she had won the lottery.		a) stake	b) bonfire
a) exciting	b) satisfying	c) stack	d) fireworks
c) nervous	d) excited		
7, 11111000	7,	20. They carried the co	nversation as they walked
10. Mr Johnson lost his and hit his son.		in the park.	
a) temper	b) mood	a) out	b) at
.,	1)	c) on	d) over

d) control

c) nerves

1. That wasn't an accident, they did it		11. But this time the weather changed	
a) by the way	b) by intention	drastically.	
c) on purpose	d) on intentionally	a) for	b) during
		c) already	d) since
2. She said: "If only I a li	ittle more experience!"		
a) had had	b) would have	12. She was awarded the	first in the beauty
c) would have had	d) will have	contest.	
		a) premium	b) price
3. There is no sugar left, so	we'll have to do	c) prize	d) reward
a) out of it	b) off it		
c) with not it	d) without	13. Young people soon ge	t their first lost love.
		a) over	b) under
4. It was impossible that th	e ship another night.	c) below	d) on
a) would survive	b) should survive		
c) should outlive	d) would outlive	14. After putting her foot	in it, she felt very
		a) embarrassed	b) confused
5. The boat continued sink	ing their efforts.	c) nervous	d) shameful
a) despite of	b) in spite of		
c) although	d) however	15. The rest of the men loo	ked as he dug the hole.
		a) at	b) on
6. The company wants me	to take the post, but I	c) in	d) over
won't to it.			
a) admit	b) accept	16 this time we were a	ll frozen stiff.
c) agree	d) allow	a) For	b) On
		c) By	d) In
7. There was a thick of i	cing on my birthday		
cake.		17. C.O.D. stands "Cash On Delivery".	
a) layer	b) cover	a) for	b) as
c) coating	d) level	c) like	d) by
8. Work won't do you any	, don't worry.	18. He had expected during the voyage.	
a) ill	b) harm	a) being alone	b) to be alone
c) hurt	d) bad	c) being lonely	d) to be only
0 The two heeligens were	killed in the cor	19. He noticed there was	a casa his on the
9. The two hooligans were killed in the car a) blow b) shock		rack.	a case his on the
c) hit	d) crash	a) like	b) the same that
c) int	u) ciasii	c) similar than	d) as
10. All the hotels in Rome	were full so we staved	c) sillilai tilali	u) as
at a town.		20. That man, he was, didn't appeal to me.	
a) nearby	b) neighbour	a) whomever	b) however
c) close	d) near	c) whoever	d) whichever

11. They all went to the airport to see the king ...

b) out

d) goodbye

a) off

c) away

1. The sails collapsed as the wind died ...

a) gradually

c) constantly

b) regularly

d) fairly

2. To climb that cliff was completely		12. The fog cleared and then I could see her still	
a) beyond the reach	b) out of touch	watching.	
c) out of the question	d) off the point	a) every time	b) from time to time
		c) for the time being	d) at the time
3. They did the task			
a) the better they could	I	13. He felt great when he sa	w his name
b) as best they could		a) in published	b) in press
c) they better they mig	ht	c) in print	d) print
d) as best they may			
		14. I'm not running the marathon. I am	
4. The only way out was t	ip to the road.	a) off fitness	b) out of condition
a) to stagger	b) slipping	c) off condition	d) out of fitness
c) sliding	d) scrambling		
		15. Mr and Mrs Evans live in another cottage	
5. We can have our picnic. T	he weather is going to	a) nearby	b) near
fine.		c) nearer	d) close
a) turn out	b) turn in		
c) turn down	d) turn over	16. You work it out. I'm ho	5
		a) sums	b) figures
6. The old woman out of t	he window and caught	c) counting	d) characters
sight of him.			
a) viewed	b) regarded	17. In this country an orph	an is brought up by a
c) glanced	d) glimpsed		
		a) stepfather	b) father-in law
7. Well, I hope he doesn't ma		c) guardian	d) warden
a) start	b) to begin		
c) starting	d) began	18. Their engagement was l	oroken shortly
		afterwards.	
8. He has really made a quie	ck from his flu.	a) off	b) out
a) recover	b) recovery	c) over	d) down
c) relief	d) get better		
		19. This photograph was	
9. The policeman his arm as the car approached.		a) caught	b) taken
a) rose	b) arose	c) done	d) made
c) raised	d) lift		
		20. The firm gave him a golden watch when he	
10. He was completely soak		•••	700 F 20
a) instead	b) although	a) retired	b) pensioned
c) despite of	d) in spite of	c) resigned	d) dismissed
	1	10	

1. They were people with not much money but		11. He to her for his blunder.	
liked living well.		a) excused	b) apologised
a) whom	b) which	c) pardoned	d) forgave
c) who	d) whose		3. 7
		12. You me that you co	uldn't do it. Now it's too
2. Nowhere was there any	sign of rushing, hurrying	late.	
violence.		a) should tell	b) ought to tell
a) or	b) nor	c) had to tell	d) ought to have told
c) neither	d) but	C) IIII 10 10 II	a) ought to have told
		13. The old tramp on the bunk fully clothed.	
3. The young woman ag	gain to the ground to pick	a) was laying	b) was lying
another rose.		c) laid	d) had laid
a) leant	b) bent	c) laid	a) maa mia
c) inclined	d) fell	14. There was a large audi	ence listening to his on
		Cervantes.	ence astering to as an on
4. Maggie got up and o		a) lecture	b) rehearsal
a) rushed	b) stumbled	c)recital	d) conference
c) sprang	d) crept	C)Techai	d) conference
5 T1 11 1 1 1 1	.611. 1	15 The people in the room	n waited for the earie
5. They all seemed just		15. The people in the room waited for the eerie sound	
There was nobody aro a) to have left		a) to reproduce	b) to be repeated
	b) they left d) that they had left	c) to repeat	d) to be recurred
c) to be leaving	d) that they had left	c) to repeat	d) to be recurred
6. He forgot for a momen	t the caution he had	16. The eerie sound came again a moment.	
been trained.		a) at	b) on
a) which	b) to which	c) in	d) during
c) with which	d) what		
		17. The heavy stone shatt	ered the window
7. The sight of him made	her in surprise.		
a) to exclaim	b) excite	a) pane	b) glass
c) cry out	d) to cry	c) sheet	d) crystal
		0,5	u, u, j., j., i.i.
8. Mrs Print the paper	carefully and put it in the	18. The meeting sooner	than expected.
envelope.		a) broke through	b) broke up
a) folded	b) bent	c) stopped off	d) came off
c) turned	d) curved	-/ PF	37.3.
0.00.00	1.1	19. Old Charlie is not as l	honest as he
9. By the time we to the ground the match will be		a) makes up	b) gives over
over.	12	c) claims up	d) makes out
a) shall get	b) get	с) стапть пр	a) makes out
c) shall arrive	d) arrive	20. She chose a colourful	naner for her Christmas
10. If only they such a long time to get here!		presents.	puper for her Christinas
a) hadn't taken		a) wrapping	b) packing
a) nadn't taken c) weren't taking	b) wouldn't have taken d) wouldn't take	c) covering	d) involving
c) welch t taking	u) wouldn't take	c) covering	d) mvorving

1. The poor woman has fainted. Wait till she comes		11. You'll see that you have arrived at a better	
		time.	
a) back	b) again	a) can't	b) may not
c) round	d) out	c) couldn't	d) might
2. We've run salt. Ask the neighbour for some.		12 I couldn't undertand how it worked. Now I	
a) off	b) down	can see it.	
c) away with	d) out of	a) At first	b) For a start
	11.00	c) Starting	d) On principle
3. This mountain road is	s full of		
a) bends	b) crosses	13. This British firm has bot	ught the company and
c) folds	d) curls	it.	201 00 00
		a) got over it	b) taken it over
4. The police are offering	g a for any information.	c) overtaken it	d) over come it
a) prize	b) reward		
c) award	d) price	14. I must apologise late.	
		a) for to be	b) of to be
5. He was of killing th	e old tramp.	c) for being	d) in being
a) arrested	b) charged		
c) accused	d) blamed	15. The Daily News has not come out today due	
5) 455455	-,	a paper	42
6. It was very difficult to the castle till you got		a) shortage	b) scarce
near.	in the cusite in Jou got	c) lack	d) deficit
a) make out	b) make up		8 21 8
c) see up	d) do out	16. If I hadn't turned at the	
c) see up	u) do out	a) had found	b) should have found
7. He was so good at writing that was expected		c) would have found	d) would find
to win.	iting that was expected		
a) no one other	b) not other	17. There was a holding l	
	d) not another	a) glass	b) vase
c) no other	d) not another	c) mug	d) bucket
8. He had heard Miss Brown that his was the best		18. The way she smiles reminds me my mother.	
painting.		a) of	b) at
a) tell	b) say	c) to	d) from
c) to say	d) to tell		
		19. He didn't switch the ligh	ht on not to wake
9. She me that the order will reach here next		them up.	
week.		a) so that	b) so as
a) assured	b) confirmed	c) for	d) that he did
c) insisted	d) undertook		7536000
		20. She was in the room but she didn't turn	
10. I to inform you that your son is dead.		towards me.	
a) sorry	b) regret	a) only	b) just
c) feel	d) respect	c) even	d) rather
10	25 - 25		

1. "For Pete's stop that," she said.		11. Did she the exam?		
a) love	b) behalf	a) go in for	b) take place in	
c) sake	d) reason	c) enter into	d) form part of	
2. He was on the grass reading a magazine.		12. The dog was by a truck.		
a) lying	b) laying	a) fallen down	b) tripped up	
c) laid	d) lay ""	c) run over	d) knocked out	
3. Just the two of us moving		13. You'd never that on your own, would you?		
a) not a chance	b) out of the question	a) think of doing	b) think to do	
c) off the bargain	d) off the mark	c) pretend to doing	d) pretend doing	
4. The guide was us that this castle is as old as the		14. On the night before he	14. On the night before he he told them he'd	
hills.	h) nomonicin o	stay.	200 2000 ES	
a) explaining	b) remarking	a) was to leave	b) would be to leave	
c) explaining to	d) saying	c) must have left	d) must be left	
5. All his were sticking out of his old shoes.		15. He wants a job which will give him greater		
a) tips	b) fingers	a) space	b) movement	
c) thumbs	d) toes	c) place	d) scope	
6. They got married although their parents didn't		16. We had lovely weather during our holiday!		
give their	b)it	a) such a	b) rather a	
a) consent	b) permit d) letting	c) such	d) quite	
c) allowance	d) letting			
7. Didn't you why I made you do that?		17. Don't bother, don't pu	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
a) never wonder	b) ever wonder	a) up	b) out	
c) never wander	d) ever wander	c) over	d) away	
8. Everything went wrong, , it was a disaster.		18. The old witch went a rage when she heard the news.		
a) in small	b) abbreviated	a) into	b) in	
c) in short	d) in brief words	c) out on	d) over	
		c) out on	u) ovei	
9. They were for two hours in the traffic, and arrived late.		19. It's about time you the washing up.		
	b) hold on	a) do	b) would do	
a) kept off	d) held back	c) did	d) made	
c) put back	u) Held back			
10. Well, yes, I agree with you but not completely.		20. At long last she stoppe		
a) until a certain point		a) on	b) over	
	d) until a certain extent	c) down	d) up	